

Children of Frances Alberta<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and (--?--) **Herod** were:

- i. CECIL<sup>11</sup> HEROD.

Children of Frances Alberta<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and William Thomas **Rogers** were as follows:

- i. WILMA<sup>11</sup> ROGERS.
- ii. BERTHA JUNE ROGERS.
- iii. VERDA ROGERS; b. 9 Mar 1914.<sup>459</sup>
- iv. WILSON ROGERS; b. Oct 1916.<sup>459</sup>

**636.** ETTA VERENA<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Josiah<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Archippus<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); m. Joseph **Ludiker** DATE UNKNOWN;<sup>459</sup> b. 8 Mar 1895;<sup>459</sup> d. 18 Jul 1965 at age 70.<sup>459</sup>

The children of Etta and Joseph are taken from the private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah B. Wheelock and Martha Denney, Nov 2000.

JOSEPH LUDI<sup>10</sup> **LUDIKER** was born on 25 Jul 1885.<sup>459</sup> He died on 21 Oct 1956 at age 71.<sup>459</sup>

Children of Etta Verena<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Joseph **Ludiker** were as follows:

- i. DOROTHY FAUN<sup>11</sup> LUDI<sup>10</sup> **LUDIKER**.
- ii. LEONARD LUDI<sup>10</sup> **LUDIKER**.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH LUDI<sup>10</sup> **LUDIKER**; b. 2 Jun 1925.<sup>459</sup>

**637.** LEONARD AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Josiah<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Archippus<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 3 May 1899;<sup>459</sup> m. Maybelle **Monasso** 1925;<sup>459</sup> d. 1961.<sup>459</sup>

MAYBELLE **MONASSO** was born on 20 Mar 1910.<sup>459</sup>

Children of Leonard Austin<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Maybelle **Monasso** were:

- i. JAMES CLINTON<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**.

**638.** CLINTON GORDON<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Josiah<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Archippus<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); m. Rhoda **Arnold** DATE UNKNOWN;<sup>459</sup> m. Jennie **Felt** DATE UNKNOWN;<sup>459</sup> b. 11 Dec 1900;<sup>459</sup> d. 12 Nov 1949 at Salem, Oregon, at age 48.<sup>459</sup>

Children of Clinton Gordon<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Jennie **Felt** were:

- i. DALE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 26 Dec 1929 at Roseburg, Oregon;<sup>459</sup> m. Anne Brown 12 Sep 1952.<sup>459</sup>

RHODA **ARNOLD** was born on 17 Aug 1907.<sup>459</sup>

Children of Clinton Gordon<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Rhoda **Arnold** were as follows:

- i. GORDON ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 6 Mar 1944 at Roseburg, Oregon;<sup>459</sup> d. Aug 1944.<sup>459</sup>
- ii. TERELL MATHEW **WHELOCK**; b. 28 Oct 1945 at Halfway, Oregon.<sup>459</sup>
- iii. JOSEPH **WHELOCK**; b. 17 Sep 1947 at Roseburg, Oregon.<sup>459</sup>

**639.** WARREN THOMAS<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Frank<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 12 Nov 1888 at Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA; m. Lorinda Electra **Baldwin** 5 Oct 1907 at Cheshire County, NH; m. Elizabeth **Cody** 15 Jul 1923 at .0; d. 10 Dec 1962 at Kingston, NY, at age 74.

LORINDA ELECTRA **BALDWIN** was born on 18 Aug 1887 at Winchester, NH.

Children of Warren Thomas<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Lorinda Electra **Baldwin** were as follows:

- i. EDWARD ELLIOT<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 8 Feb 1908; m. Thelma Elberta Spring 19 Oct 1929 at Keene, New Hampshire; d. 8 Mar 1962 at Keene, NH (buried Swanz, NH), at age 54.
- ii. HAROLD **WHELOCK**.

Children of Warren Thomas<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Elizabeth **Cody** were:

- i. ELIZABETH J.<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK.

640. MARGARET KELLOGG<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 29 Apr 1906 at Fort Wayne, IN;<sup>460</sup> m. Raymond William **Stellhorn** 26 Mar 1924 at Fort Wayne, IN;<sup>482</sup> m. Clarence A. **Rodman** 2 Feb 1935 at Allen County, IN;<sup>482</sup> m. Leroy **Huttleston** 7 Apr 1944 at Cincinnati, OH;<sup>482</sup> d. 1995 at New York.<sup>460</sup>

RAYMOND WILLIAM STELLHORN. Raymond was the son of Friederich W. Stellhorn and Friederike Woehr.

(Source: Family records of Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, granddaughter of Raymond William Stellhorn, Aug 2000.).

Children of Margaret Kellogg<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Raymond William **Stellhorn** both b. at Fort Wayne, IN, were as follows:

- i. NORMAN<sup>11</sup> STELLHORN; b. 27 Feb 1927;<sup>482</sup> d. 6 Mar 1929 at Fort Wayne, IN, at age 2.<sup>482</sup>
- ii. KENA KANE STELLHORN; b. 17 Feb 1929.<sup>483</sup>

There were no children of Margaret Kellogg<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Clarence A. **Rodman**.

There were no children of Margaret Kellogg<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Leroy **Huttleston**.

641. GUILFORD DUDLEY<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Guilford<sup>9</sup>, Guilford<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, TX;<sup>463</sup> b. 10 Oct 1896 at Cambridge, MA;<sup>463</sup> d. 5 Oct 1960 at Coral Gables, FL, at age 63.<sup>463</sup>

CRUSIE LATISSE ALICE CRITTENDEN. After the death of Guilford Dudley Wheelock, Crusie married James Thompson Ried.

She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, TX.<sup>463</sup> She was born on 12 Oct 1922 at Bonham, TX.<sup>463</sup> She died on 12 Oct 1996 at age 74.

Children of Guilford Dudley<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Crusie Lattice Alice **Crittenden** were as follows:

677. i. GEORGIA CAROL<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK, b. 28 Jan 1942 at San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX; m. Robert Eugene Schepp; m. Joe Banks Latham.
678. ii. BEVERLY JEANNE WHELOCK, b. 15 May 1943 at Dallas, Dallas Co, TX; m. Harold Thomas Musick.

642. MERTON HAYES<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Merton<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); m. Earline Elizabeth **Weigel** at Cleveland, OH;<sup>413</sup> bur. at Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, MA;<sup>413</sup> b. 23 Aug 1904 at Brighton, MA;<sup>413</sup> d. 9 May 1948 at Wakefield, MA, at age 43.<sup>413</sup>

Merton Hayes **Wheelock** was a Silversmith, Pewtersmith. Merton graduated from Boston University, Boston, MA. In 1948 he resided on 22 Sweetser St., Wakefield, MA. (Source: Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendant of Merton Hayes Wheelock, 1999.).

Children of Merton Hayes<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Earline Elizabeth **Weigel** were:

679. i. ROBERT HAYES<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK, b. 14 Nov 1938 at Newton, MA; m. Donna Yvonne Elliott.

643. EVALYN MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Merton<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 7 May 1911 at Brighton, MA;<sup>413</sup> m. Fred Hewitt Brooks **Felch** 26 Jul 1946 at Brighton, MA.<sup>413</sup>

Children of Evalyn Marshall<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Fred Hewitt Brooks **Felch** were:

- i. ALLAN MARSHALL<sup>11</sup> FELCH; b. 15 Nov 1949 at Boston, MA.<sup>413</sup>

644. VICKI JO<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Earl<sup>8</sup>, Oscar<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 14 Sep 1949 at Elkhart, Elkhart, IN; m. Ira Clellan, Jr. **Walls** 5 Jun 1970 at Osceola, St. Joseph, IN;<sup>327</sup> m. John Leslie **Scott** 5 Feb 1977 at Niles, Cass, MI;<sup>327</sup> m. Robert Allen **Weaver** 25 Jan 1997 at Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>327</sup>

IRA CLELLAN, JR. **WALLS** was born in Nov 1946 at Johnstown, PA.<sup>327</sup>

Children of Vicki Jo<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Ira Clellan, Jr. **Walls** were as follows:

680. i. SHANNON PATRICK<sup>11</sup> **WALLS**, b. 7 Oct 1970 at Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN; m. Cynthia Ann Caudill.
- ii. HOWARD DALE **WALLS**; b. 20 Feb 1975 at Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>327</sup>

JOHN LESLIE **SCOTT** was born on 21 May 1952 at Niles, Cass, MI.<sup>327</sup>

There were no children of Vicki Jo<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and John Leslie **Scott**.

ROBERT ALLEN **WEAVER** was born on 12 Jun 1943 at Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.<sup>327</sup>

There were no children of Vicki Jo<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Robert Allen **Weaver**.

645. ALBERT BRYAN<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Albert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 28 Oct 1906 at Alva, Woods, OK;<sup>469</sup> m. Eva H. **Lloyd** 17 Aug 1929;<sup>469</sup> d. 10 Apr 1993 at Medicine Lodge, Barber, KS, at age 86;<sup>469</sup> bur. 12 Apr 1993 at Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, OK.<sup>469</sup>

Albert Bryan **Wheelock** was a Rancher. Albert wrote the source letter outlining the genealogy of William Harrison Wheelock, Sr. It was written from Medicine Lodge, Kansas, on 12 Mar 1980.

EVA H. **LLOYD** was born on 4 Sep 1909.<sup>469</sup>

Children of Albert Bryan<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Eva H. **Lloyd** were as follows:

- i. BEVERLY JO<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 13 Nov 1931.<sup>469</sup>
- ii. ALBERT LOYD **WHELOCK**; b. 7 Sep 1934.<sup>469</sup>
- iii. HUGH HOWARD **WHELOCK**; b. 9 Jun 1946.<sup>469</sup>
- iv. JAYNE E. **WHELOCK**; b. 9 Feb 1947.<sup>469</sup>

646. GENEVIEVE<sup>10</sup> **MAINS** (*Edith<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 1 Mar 1909.

LEE C. **CHURCHILL** was born on 14 Feb 1893.

Children of Genevieve<sup>10</sup> **Mains** and Lee C. **Churchill** were:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>11</sup> **CHURCHILL**; b. 21 Apr 1933.

647. JOHN STANTON<sup>10</sup> **MAINS** (*Edith<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 6 Sep 1916; d. 20 Jul 1999 at Bartlesville, Washington, OK, at age 82.<sup>484</sup>

Private records of Betty Wheelock Sullivan show his name to be John Staunton (Mains).

GRACE **BURRIS** was born on 25 Nov 1919.

Children of John Stanton<sup>10</sup> **Mains** and Grace **Burris** were as follows:

- i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>11</sup> **MAINS**; b. 26 Jul 1943.
- ii. DAVID S. **MAINS**; b. 29 Jan 1947.

648. VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> **REES** (*Delia<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 1 Oct 1917.

Virginia is an avid genealogist and Wheelock enthusiast. Much of the information compiled here can be attributed to her hard work, donated materials, and inspiration.

LEON **BURDICK** was born on 27 May 1913.<sup>485</sup> He died on 24 Oct 1998 at AR at age 85.<sup>485</sup>

Children of Virginia<sup>10</sup> **Rees** and Leon **Burdick** were as follows:

- i. KENNETH LEON<sup>11</sup> **BURDICK**; b. 3 Aug 1942.  
Adopted in 1950.
- ii. BETTY MARIE **BURDICK**; b. 27 Sep 1945.  
Adopted in 1950.

649. PERSIS ELLEN<sup>10</sup> **PARK** (*Julia<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 27 May 1910.

Persis is an avid Wheelock genealogist. A great deal of the information in this genealogy can be attributed to her hard work, and her long standing interest in genealogy.

Children of Persis Ellen<sup>10</sup> **Park** and Robert **Ivett** were as follows:

- i. RUSSELL WARREN<sup>11</sup> **IVETT**; b. 25 Jan 1940.
- ii. DONALD LYLE **IVETT**; b. 26 Apr 1941.
- iii. DAVID ARTHUR **IVETT**; b. 28 Jul 1945.
- iv. DOUGLAS ROBERT **IVETT**; b. 10 Jun 1949.

650. HELEN E.<sup>10</sup> **PARK** (*Julia<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); bur. at Villenova, Chautauqua Co, NY;<sup>344</sup> b. 31 Jul 1911 at Chautauqua Co, NY;<sup>344</sup> d. 22 Jun 1966 at Tri-County Hospital, Gowanda, NY, at age 54.<sup>344</sup>

MILTON **DANKER** was born on 14 Oct 1909.

Children of Helen E.<sup>10</sup> **Park** and Milton **Danker** were as follows:

- i. PHILIP<sup>11</sup> **DANKER**; b. 17 Jun 1934.
- ii. LARRY **DANKER**; b. 3 Aug 1937.

Larry is an avid genealogist and Wheelock family enthusiast. Much of the material compiled in this genealogy can be attributed to his hard work and diligent efforts.

- iii. JAMES **DANKER**; b. 21 Mar 1942.

651. WARREN GEORGE<sup>10</sup> **PARK** (*Julia<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 12 Sep 1912.

Children of Warren George<sup>10</sup> **Park** and Blanche **Bartlett** were as follows:

- i. JERRY<sup>11</sup> **PARK**; b. 23 Nov 1941.
- ii. BETTY **PARK**; b. 4 Jan 1943.
- iii. ELAINE **PARK**; b. 6 Sep 1945.
- iv. EDWARD **PARK**; b. 8 Apr 1949.
- v. LINDA LOU **PARK**; b. 21 Jun 1950.

652. WILLIAM MILLARD<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 11 Mar 1913;<sup>344</sup> m. Olivia M. **Doiron** 1972.

William was estranged from his family for about 50 years, before his brother, Bob Wheelock, discovered his whereabouts (in Portland, Maine). The descendents of William Wheelock were taken from the private records of Larry Danker, with some additional information from Theresa Bickhart.

Children of William Millard<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Laura **Maude** were as follows:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 1937.<sup>344</sup>
681. ii. ROGER **WHELOCK**, b. 1939.
- iii. PATRICIA **WHELOCK**; b. 1949.<sup>344</sup>

OLIVIA M. **DOIRON** was born in Oct 1912.<sup>344</sup> She died on 29 Aug 1996 at age 83.<sup>344</sup>

There were no children of William Millard<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Olivia M. **Doiron**.

653. ROBERT<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 3 Apr 1915;<sup>472</sup> m. Mildred Irene **Johnson** 3 Jun 1939;<sup>344</sup> d. 9 May 1996 at Jamestown, NY, at age 81.<sup>344</sup>

MILDRED IRENE **JOHNSON** was born on 31 Aug 1922.

Children of Robert<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Mildred Irene **Johnson** were:

682. i. RONALD<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**, b. 19 Aug 1947; m. Mary Kay Weller.

654. HARRY MAURICE **WHELOCK**<sup>10</sup> **CROWELL** (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 20 Jan 1918; m. Beatrice Mary Ellen **Walters**, daughter of Howard Ellis **Walters** and Anna L. **Kinney**, 16 Dec 1943.<sup>434</sup>  
Adopted by Dime Wheelock (Harry's Aunt) and Edmond Crowell.

BEATRICE MARY ELLEN **WALTERS**. Beatrice graduated from St. Mary's Academy in June 1933, and graduated from Fredonia Normal School in June 1936. She continued her education in 1964 and received a BA degree in elementary education from Fredonia State University College, and made the Deans List. She first taught in Leon, NY (Leon II, grades 1st - 6th; Leon, NY on the Flat Iron Rd, Cattaraugus County) for two years 1936 - 1938 in a one room school house. She next taught at Brant, NY (Brant No. 4; 1938 - 1939) in a two room school house for one year. For the rest of her 30 yr. teaching career she taught mainly at St. Mary's Grade School (Dunkirk, NY) with a few years at Sacred Heart Grade School, Dunkirk, NY. When she died she was teaching 3rd grade at St. Mary's Grade School.

(Source: Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, March 1999).

She was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, NY.<sup>434</sup> She was born on 24 Feb 1916.<sup>345</sup> She died on 1 Nov 1970 at age 54.<sup>345</sup>

Children of Harry Maurice Wheelock<sup>10</sup> **Crowell** and Beatrice Mary Ellen **Walters** were as follows:

- i. THERESA ANNE<sup>11</sup> **CROWELL**; b. 22 Apr 1947.

Theresa Anne Crowell is an avid genealogist and contributed extensively to the work presented here.

- ii. JAMES EDMUND **CROWELL**; b. 22 Jul 1957.<sup>434</sup>

Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart writes of her brother as follows.

'According to my Mother, Grandma Dime had promised to give Mom \$500.00 if she had a son & would give him the middle name of Edmond. In those days you didn't know in advance what sex your child would be. So Mother had a boy and in the hospital filled out the papers for naming James Edmund Crowell. Dime was furious Edmond had been misspelled, with a 'u'. Grandma Dime lived with us & much to Mother's disbelief, I took Grandma's side. Grandma gave my Mother \$50.00 for the name. Grandma wanted to honor her late husband with the name, she also felt that doing so his name would go on, as they never could have children. Hard feelings always remained.'

655. WALTER ELLIS<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); bur. at Chambersburg, Pa; b. 9 Sep 1925 at Russell, Pa; m. Jean **Elder** 27 May 1949;<sup>486</sup> d. 29 Aug 1986 at Chambersburg, Pa, at age 60.<sup>486</sup>

Walter Ellis **Wheelock** was a Poultry Farm Owner. Walter owned and operated a thriving chicken hatchery in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He employed many people, and was well known and widely respected. The town felt a great loss when he died suddenly of a heart attack, while lying on his couch.

JEAN **ELDER** was born on 14 Mar 1926.

Children of Walter Ellis<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Jean **Elder** were as follows:

- 683. i. PATRICIA GAIL<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**, b. 16 Feb 1951.
- 684. ii. JOYCE CAROLYN **WHELOCK**, b. 19 May 1953; m. Jeffrey Lee Shew.
- iii. VICTOR WALTER **WHELOCK**; b. 19 May 1958;<sup>344</sup> m. Patricia Cromwell 18 May 1982.<sup>344</sup>

Victor Walter Wheelock was a Poultry/Hatchery Business.

656. BETTY JEAN<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 1 Mar 1929 at Russell, Pa; m. Roderick Beebe **Sullivan** 23 Mar 1952.

RODERICK BEEBE **SULLIVAN**. Roderick was the son of Paul Revere Sullivan and Ursula Beebe Jones, of Jamestown, NY.

He was born on 15 Nov 1924 at Ellicott, NY.<sup>487</sup>

Children of Betty Jean<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Roderick Beebe **Sullivan** were as follows:

- 685. i. RODERICK BEEBE<sup>11</sup> **SULLIVAN**, b. 19 Oct 1953 at Washington, D.C; m. Patricia Lynn Lebau.
- 686. ii. KEVIN ELLIS **SULLIVAN**, b. 10 Apr 1957 at East Hartford, Ct; m. Lauren Karlak.

657. FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> **VAN BUREN** (*Elmer<sup>9</sup>Shattuck, Lillian<sup>8</sup>Wheelock, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 5 Jul 1929.

Francis was adopted.

BELVA JEAN **HAPGARD** was born on 2 Apr 1930.

Children of Francis<sup>10</sup> **Van Buren** and Belva Jean **Haggard** were as follows:

- i. JEANNIE<sup>11</sup> **SHATTUCK**; b. 5 Feb 1949.
- ii. STEPHEN S. **SHATTUCK**; b. 26 Apr 1952.

658. PHILIP STANLEY<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jerry<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 31 Aug 1916 at Boston, MA;<sup>360</sup> m. Virginia M. **Warren** 5 Apr 1947;<sup>488</sup> d. 14 Apr 1997 at age 80.<sup>488</sup>

VIRGINIA M. **WARREN** was born on 24 Oct 1921.<sup>488</sup>

Children of Philip Stanley<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Virginia M. **Warren** were as follows:

- i. PHILIP STANLEY<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 15 Nov 1949.<sup>488</sup>
- ii. RICHARD M. **WHELOCK**; b. 9 Feb 1954;<sup>488</sup> m. Linda Sandman 23 Apr 1994.<sup>488</sup>
- iii. WARREN T. **WHELOCK**; b. 12 May 1956;<sup>488</sup> m. Caroline Naessens 6 Jul 1985.<sup>488</sup>

659. ARTHUR KINGSLAND<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Stanley<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jerry<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 19 Sep 1918 at Boston, MA;<sup>360</sup> m. Anne W. **Kneass** 24 Jan 1942.<sup>488</sup>

Arthur K. Wheelock lived in Uxbridge, MA, June 2000.

---

ANNE W. **KNEASS** was born on 25 May 1922.<sup>488</sup>

Children of Arthur Kingsland<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Anne W. **Kneass** were as follows:

- i. ARTHUR KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 13 May 1943; m. Susan Hoffman 13 Jun 1964;<sup>488</sup> m. Perry C. Swain 24 Aug 1991.<sup>488</sup>
- ii. STRICKLAND K. **WHELOCK**; b. 11 Jul 1944; m. Letty B. Dew 24 Jun 1967;<sup>488</sup> m. Maxine Van Tol 22 Aug 1992.<sup>488</sup>
- iii. JERRY L. **WHELOCK**; b. 13 May 1949;<sup>488</sup> m. Marion Scott 15 Feb 1986.<sup>488</sup>

660. JACK W.<sup>10</sup> **FREEMAN** (*Nellie<sup>9</sup>Wheelock, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 31 Dec 1917 at Int'l Falls, Minnesota, USA; m. Warren H. **Reynolds** 22 Jun 1940.

Children of Jack W.<sup>10</sup> **Freeman** and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> **FREEMAN**.
- ii. ANNE **FREEMAN**.

661. DOROTHY MARIE<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 31 Dec 1917 at Int'l Falls, Minnesota, USA; m. Warren H. **Reynolds** 22 Jun 1940.

Children of Dorothy Marie<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Warren H. **Reynolds** were as follows:

- i. STEVE STONE<sup>11</sup> **REYNOLDS**; m. Barbara Marion Faricy 28 Aug 1965.
687. ii. GARY THOMAS **REYNOLDS**, m. Valeria Dorothy Olson.
688. iii. KENNETH WARREN **REYNOLDS**

662. ELEANOR LOUISE<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 28 Apr 1919 at Stillwater, MN; m. Stanley Ingmar **Minde** 4 Apr 1941.

STANLEY INGMAR **MINDE**. Memorial service flyer.

He was buried at Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, MN. He was born on 27 Jan 1917 at Norway. He died on 27 Jul 1996 at age 79.

Children of Eleanor Louise<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Stanley Ingmar **Minde** were as follows:

689. i. MARY LOU<sup>11</sup> **MINDE**, m. John R. Dellert.
- ii. MARK **WHELOCK MINDE**; b. 28 May 1947 at Minneapolis, MN; m. Debbie Cameron 15 Feb 1975; d. 26 Apr 1976 at Rochester, MN, at age 28.
690. iii. BROOKS CARSON **MINDE**

663. KATHERINE MAE<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 4 Jan 1922 at Canby, MN; d. 1993 at MN.

MAURICE JACOB **KEYSER** was born on 26 Nov 1914. He died on 3 Apr 1991 at age 76.

Children of Katherine Mae<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Maurice Jacob **Keyser** were:

691. i. SHARON KAY<sup>11</sup> **KEYSER**, b. 5 Jan 1941; m. Harry Gene Smith; m. Edgar Richard Cortez.

664. CALVIN EUGENE<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 10 Sep 1929 at Minneapolis, MN; m. Priscilla Alden 'Percy' **Searight** 22 Dec 1951 at 1st Christian Ch, Fullerton, California.

Information taken from Certificate of Live Birth of Edwin K. Wheelock, Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois MARRIAGE- December 22, 1951, First Christian Church, Fullerton, CA, by Carleton C. Buck.

HOMES- 2601 Weisman Road, Wheaton, Maryland, from January 1952 to October 1953 9755 Canterbury, Pacoima, California, from December 1, 1953 to February 1963 2916 Harrow Drive, Billings, Montana, from February 1963 to July 1964 415 Fuller Road, Hinsdale, Illinois, from July 1964 to August 1967 #5 Oak Park Drive, Bettendorf, Iowa, from August 1967 to after x-mas December 1971 2260 Rockwood Drive, Sacramento, California, from January 1972 to August 1977 2081 Venice Drive #290, South Lake Tahoe, California, from August 1977 to 2410 Kaiulani, Oahu, Hawaii CARS- Honda Accord, 1980, green, from 1981 Ford Thunderbird, 1974, white, from 1977 till 1982 Ford Thunderbird, 1976, gold, from 1980 Chevrolet Bel Air Station Wagon, 1966, white, from 1967 till 1980 moved from Iowa to California in this car Nash Ambassador, 1951, gray

two-toned, owned from August 22, 1951 to 1955 Nash Stateman, 1950, white, from 1959 till 1959 Ford Station Wagon, 1949, wooden, from 1954 Chevy Bel Air, 1954, green w/white.

PRISCILLA ALDEN 'PERCY' SEARIGHT. First visitor- Grandma Benham Birth weight- 7.8 lbs. Birth height- 19.5 inches First outing- Sept. 4-5? to Aunt Dorothea's First hair- black.

Priscilla's place of birth taken from Certificate of Live Birth of Edwin K. Wheelock, Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois (spelled Pomona, 'Pamona').

BIRTH - August 19, 1929, 7:45AM, Pomona Valley Community Hospital, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA: Certified Copy of Birth Record for Priscilla Alden Searight in the possession of EKW.

She was born on 19 Aug 1929 at Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of Calvin Eugene<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Priscilla Alden 'Percy' **Searight** were as follows:

692. i. WENDY LEE<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK, div. John Stennett; b. 12 Oct 1953 at Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, USA; m. John Stennett.
693. ii. DONALD KEITH WHELOCK, b. 2 Jan 1955 at San Fernando, CA; m. Brenda L. Reem.
694. iii. SUSAN LYNN WHELOCK, b. 17 Sep 1956 at San Fernando, CA; m. Ronnie Earl Gaunt.
- iv. EDWIN KENT 'TED' WHELOCK; b. 1 Mar 1966 at Hinsdale, DuPage, IL.

BIRTH- March 1, 1966, Hinsdale Sanitarium & Hospital 9:26 P.M., Hinsdale, Dupage County, IL: Certificate of Live Birth; Vital Record, Department of Public Health-Division of Vital Records, State of Illinois.

665. BRUCE NORMAN<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert<sup>8</sup>, Omar<sup>7</sup>, Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 28 May 1954 at Montebello, CA;<sup>479</sup> m. Susan Gail **McKnight** 3 Jun 1972 at Pomona, CA.<sup>371</sup>

SUSAN GAIL **McKNIGHT**. (Source: Records of Bruce N. Wheelock, Nov 2000).

Susan is the daughter of Charles Elliott McKnight and Willa Mae Wilson.

She was born on 28 Mar 1953.<sup>478</sup> She died on 2 Apr 1989 at age 36.<sup>478</sup>

Children of Bruce Norman<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Susan Gail **McKnight** were:

- i. RICHARD BENNETT<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK; b. 30 Aug 1972 at Pomona, CA.<sup>479</sup>

666. RALPH HERVEY<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Andrus<sup>6</sup>, Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 1921; m. Carolyn **McClellan** 10 Jul 1947 at St. Louis, MO.

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock).

CAROLYN **McCLELLAN**. All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock).

Children of Ralph Hervey<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Carolyn **McClellan** were:

- i. GARY ROSS<sup>11</sup> WHELOCK; b. 1950.

All info in this record was provided by a letter dated September 14, 1925, to Mr. Carlyle S. Wheelock, 632 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI, from Ralph H. Wheelock, Sr. (copy in possession of Edwin K. Wheelock).



667. LEO<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela.

Children of Leo<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and an unknown spouse were:

- i. ANNA<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; Letter from Anna Wheelock-Niemela.

668. HAROLD RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Herman<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Artemas<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 23 Apr 1921 at Weadock, MI;<sup>445</sup> m. Lois May **Rakestraw** 25 Oct 1941 at Detroit, MI;<sup>445</sup> d. 10 Jan 1944 at Lebonen, Tenn, at age 22.<sup>445</sup>

LOIS MAY **RAKESTRAW**. Lois is the daughter of Arthur Eugene Rakestraw and Carol Alberta Cameron.

She was born on 3 Sep 1923 at Detroit, MI.<sup>445</sup>

Children of Harold Raymond<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and Lois May **Rakestraw** were:

- i. MICHAEL RENAL<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 3 Nov 1942 at Detroit, MI.<sup>445</sup>

669. BERNARD<sup>10</sup> **WHELOCK** (*William<sup>9</sup>, Luman<sup>8</sup>, Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 10 Nov 1906 at Waseca, Waseca Co, MN;<sup>447</sup> d. 14 Feb 1972 at Hinckley, Pine Co, MN, at age 65.<sup>447</sup>

Children of Bernard<sup>10</sup> **Wheelock** and an unknown spouse were:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 18 May 1939 at Mantorville, Dodge Co, MN.<sup>447</sup>

#### Generation Eleven

670. CHARLES F.<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Fred<sup>10</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Addison<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 22 Jun 1902 at Michigan; d. 21 Mar 1969 at Cadillac, MI, at age 66.

LETA MARIE **MOORED** was born on 4 Aug 1903 at Michigan. She died on 20 Nov 1990 at Cadillac, MI, at age 87.

Children of Charles F.<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Leta Marie **Moored** were as follows:

- i. LAWRENCE ERWIN<sup>12</sup> **WHELOCK**; b. 14 Mar 1924 at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI; d. 17 Jan 1925 at Michigan.
- ii. PAULINE CORAL **WHELOCK**; b. 31 Jul 1925 at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.
- iii. LEONARD CHARLES **WHELOCK**; b. 18 Dec 1927.
- iv. BERNARD LEROY **WHELOCK**; b. 12 Feb 1935.

671. MAMIE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Addison<sup>10</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, Addison<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 10 Oct 1904 at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI; d. Jan 1982 at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI, at age 77.

FRED **NOTTKE** was born on 10 Feb 1902 at Michigan. He died in Oct 1986 at Michigan at age 84.

Children of Mamie<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Fred **Nottke** were as follows:

- i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> **NOTTKE**; b. 10 Jul 1925 at Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., MI.
- ii. DONALD **NOTTKE**; b. 2 Nov 1928 at Michigan.

672. LARRY ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Preston<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Larry Arthur<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Ruth Elma **Pruess** were as follows:

- 
- 695.    i.   JOHN PAUL<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK
  - ii.   JAMES ROBERT (BOB) WHELOCK.
  - iii.   WILLIAM DAVID WHELOCK.
  - 696.    iv.   THOMAS (TOM) KEITH WHELOCK

673. JIMMY LEONARD<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Preston<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Jimmy Leonard<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Janie **Pike** were as follows:

- 697.    i.   MARTHA FAYE WHELOCK<sup>12</sup> VINSON
- ii.   \_\_\_\_\_ JOE.
- iii.   \_\_\_\_\_ DAN.

674. CHARLES ELMER<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 26 Mar 1919 at Syracuse, NY;<sup>170</sup> d. 11 Jan 1961 at East Syracuse, NY, at age 41.<sup>170</sup>

Children of Charles Elmer<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Lucy **Tippet** were as follows:

- i.   CHARLES E.<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK.
- ii.   SUZANNE WHELOCK.

675. HOWARD WALLACE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Howard<sup>10</sup>, Clarence<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 30 Oct 1913 at Syracuse, NY;<sup>170</sup> m. Gertrude **Wurster** 31 Oct 1932 at Carthage, NY;<sup>170</sup> d. 13 Jan 1975 at Syracuse, NY, at age 61.<sup>170</sup>

Children of Howard Wallace<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Gertrude **Wurster** were as follows:

- i.   BARBARA<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK; b. 11 Dec 1935 at Syracuse, NY;<sup>170</sup> m. Grant Sykes 20 Apr 1957 at Dexter, NY.<sup>170</sup>
- 698.   ii.   BRUCE WHELOCK, b. 17 Aug 1937.

676. RONALD CLARENCE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Howard<sup>10</sup>, Clarence<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 11 Nov 1916;<sup>170</sup> m. Margaret **Yates** 26 Feb 1936;<sup>170</sup> d. 29 Sep 1987 at Los Angeles, CA, at age 70.<sup>333</sup>

The California Vital Records record Ronald's birth date as 11 Nov 1915.

Children of Ronald Clarence<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Margaret **Yates** were as follows:

- i.   RONALD<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK; b. 13 May 1941.<sup>170</sup>
- ii.   KAREN WHELOCK; b. 22 Nov 1946.<sup>170</sup>

677. GEORGIA CAROL<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Guilford<sup>10</sup>, Guilford<sup>9</sup>, Guilford<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 28 Jan 1942 at San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX;<sup>489</sup> m. Robert Eugene **Schepp** 16 Dec 1960 at Emory, Raine Co., TX;<sup>489</sup> m. Joe Banks **Latham** 20 Apr 1963 at Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.<sup>489</sup>

ROBERT EUGENE **SCHEPP** was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Milwaukee, WI.<sup>489</sup>

Children of Georgia Carol<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Robert Eugene **Schepp** were:

- i.   CATHERINE RENE<sup>12</sup> SCHEPP; b. 9 Dec 1961 at Grand Saline, TX.<sup>489</sup>

JOE BANKS **LATHAM** was born on 17 Feb 1943 at Gatesville, Coryell Co, TX.<sup>489</sup>

Children of Georgia Carol<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Joe Banks **Latham** were as follows:

- i.   GUILFORD DUDLEY<sup>12</sup> LATHAM; b. 9 Nov 1963 at Ft. Benning, Columbus, Muskogee Co, Ga.<sup>489</sup>
- ii.   DOUGLAS WILLIAM LATHAM; b. 25 Dec 1967 at Ft. Carson, Colorado Springs, CO.<sup>489</sup>
- iii.   TRACY LYN LATHAM; b. 24 Apr 1971 at Denver, CO.<sup>489</sup>

678. BEVERLY JEANNE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Guilford<sup>10</sup>, Guilford<sup>9</sup>, Guilford<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 15 May 1943 at Dallas, Dallas Co, TX;<sup>490</sup> m. Harold Thomas **Musick** 2 Jan 1964 at Weatherford, Parker Co, TX.<sup>490</sup>

HAROLD THOMAS **MUSICK**. Harold is the son of Harold Winston Musick and Frankie Louise Hatton.

He was born on 19 Oct 1938 at Weatherford, Parker Co, TX.<sup>490</sup>

Children of Beverly Jeanne<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Harold Thomas **Musick** both b. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, were as follows:

- i. KAREN SUE<sup>12</sup> MUSICK; b. 18 Aug 1964.<sup>490</sup>
- ii. KENNETH WINSTON MUSICK; b. 6 Jun 1969.<sup>490</sup>

679. ROBERT HAYES<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Merton<sup>10</sup>, Merton<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 14 Nov 1938 at Newton, MA;<sup>413</sup> m. Donna Yvonne **Elliott** 3 Jul 1965 at Milford, DE.<sup>413</sup>

Robert Hayes **Wheelock** was a Medical Doctor.

DONNA YVONNE **ELLIOTT**.

Donna Yvonne **Elliott** was a Registered Nurse.

Children of Robert Hayes<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Donna Yvonne **Elliott** were as follows:

699. i. ANDREW HAYES<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK, b. 27 Jan 1967 at Charleston, SC; m. Lisa Dunlap.
- ii. DAVID HAYES WHELOCK; b. 11 Nov 1968 at Chelsea, MA.<sup>413</sup>
- iii. LEAH ELLIOTT WHELOCK; b. 7 Jul 1971 at Chelsea, MA.<sup>413</sup>
- iv. NATHAN HAYES WHELOCK; b. 1 Aug 1973 at Waltham, MA.<sup>413</sup>

680. SHANNON PATRICK<sup>11</sup> **WALLS** (*Vicki<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, George<sup>9</sup>, Earl<sup>8</sup>, Oscar<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 7 Oct 1970 at Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN;<sup>327</sup> m. Cynthia Ann **Caudill** 10 Jun 1995 at Union, Cass, MI.<sup>327</sup>

CYNTHIA ANN CAUDILL was born on 10 Nov 1971 at Trenton, Wayne, MI.<sup>327</sup>

Children of Shannon Patrick<sup>11</sup> **Walls** and Cynthia Ann **Caudill** were:

- i. HANNAH IVADALE ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> WALLS; b. 25 Nov 1995 at Niles, Berrien, MI.<sup>327</sup>

681. ROGER<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*William<sup>10</sup>, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 1939.<sup>344</sup>

Children of Roger<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Sandra **Shaw** were as follows:

- i. DOREEN<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK; b. 1959.<sup>344</sup>
- ii. DARLENE WHELOCK; b. 1962.<sup>344</sup>

682. RONALD<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Robert<sup>10</sup>, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 19 Aug 1947; m. Mary Kay **Weller** 28 Jun 1969.<sup>344</sup>

MARY KAY **WELLER** was born on 29 Dec 1951.<sup>344</sup>

Children of Ronald<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Mary Kay **Weller** were:

- i. ROBIN<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK; b. 3 Jan 1974;<sup>344</sup> m. Jeffrey Osiecki 20 Nov 1993.<sup>344</sup>  
Robin was adopted.

683. PATRICIA GAIL<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>10</sup>, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 16 Feb 1951.

Children of Patricia Gail<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Darald **Springer** were as follows:

- i. JASON LEE<sup>12</sup> SPRINGER; b. 4 Jun 1973.<sup>344</sup>
- ii. JOEL RICHARD SPRINGER; b. 12 Jun 1976.<sup>344</sup>
- iii. ANDREA GAIL SPRINGER; b. 26 Oct 1981.<sup>344</sup>

684. JOYCE CAROLYN<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Walter<sup>10</sup>, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 19 May 1953;<sup>486</sup> m. Jeffrey Lee **Shew** 27 Apr 1974.<sup>486</sup>

JEFFREY LEE **SHAW** was born on 6 Dec 1951.

Children of Joyce Carolyn<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Jeffrey Lee **Shew** were as follows:

- i. JEREMY LEE<sup>12</sup> **SHAW**; b. 19 Oct 1975.<sup>344</sup>

Jeremy married Emily Rebecca Manges on 4 Jan 1997. As of Dec 1997, they live in Warsaw Indiana, where Emily is attending Grace College. Emily was born 23 May 1976.

- ii. GINI CHRISTINE **SHAW**; b. 28 Jun 1978.<sup>491</sup>
- iii. JORDAN JEFFREY **SHAW**; b. 23 Jul 1986.<sup>486</sup>

685. RODERICK BEEBE<sup>11</sup> **SULLIVAN** (*Betty<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 19 Oct 1953 at Washington, D.C.;<sup>492</sup> m. Patricia Lynn **Lebau** 10 Sep 1983 at Scotch Plains, NJ.

Roderick (who goes by the name Rick) lived most of his childhood years in Connecticut. He graduated B.S.E.E. from Tufts University, and M.S.E.E. from the University of Illinois. He met his wife, Patricia Lebau, while working as a counselor at a summer camp in New Hampshire. They had a long courtship, and were married in Pats childhood home.

Rick has developed a career in high technology, working most of his professional life as a software engineer, developing software tools for use by computer designers. Most recently, he has founded a company in Northborough, MA, that is developing telephony products.

Rick loves to travel, is very interested in history and genealogy, likes music, writing, and loves computers.

Patricia Lebau was the daughter of Gerald Lebau and Natalie Eskwith, of Scotch Plains, NJ.

PATRICIA LYNN **LEBAU** was born on 26 Jul 1956 at NY, NY.

Children of Roderick Beebe<sup>11</sup> **Sullivan** and Patricia Lynn **Lebau** both b. at Boston, Ma, were as follows:

- i. AARON **LEBAU**<sup>12</sup> **SULLIVAN**; b. 5 Aug 1986.
- ii. ALEXANDER **LEBAU** **SULLIVAN**; b. 4 Nov 1990.

686. KEVIN ELLIS<sup>11</sup> **SULLIVAN** (*Betty<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, Millard<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 10 Apr 1957 at East Hartford, Ct; m. Lauren **Karlak** 11 Sep 1982.

LAUREN **KARLAK** was born on 23 Sep 1958.

Children of Kevin Ellis<sup>11</sup> **Sullivan** and Lauren **Karlak** were as follows:

- i. PAIGE BEEBE<sup>12</sup> **SULLIVAN**; b. 30 Dec 1987.
- ii. CONNOR STEPHEN **SULLIVAN**; b. 30 Dec 1990.

687. GARY THOMAS<sup>11</sup> **REYNOLDS** (*Dorothy<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); m. Valeria Dorothy **Olson** 19 Jun.

Children of Gary Thomas<sup>11</sup> **Reynolds** and Valeria Dorothy **Olson** were:

- i. CRISTA MARIE<sup>12</sup> **REYNOLDS**; b. 8 Jan 1974.  
7# 12 oz.

688. KENNETH WARREN<sup>11</sup> **REYNOLDS** (*Dorothy<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Kenneth Warren<sup>11</sup> **Reynolds** and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- 
- i. JEFF<sup>12</sup> REYNOLDS.
  - ii. NICKY REYNOLDS.
  - iii. CRISTA REYNOLDS.

689. MARY LOU<sup>11</sup> **MINDE** (*Eleanor<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); m. John R. **Dellert** 12 Dec 1964 at St. Louis Park, MN.

Children of Mary Lou<sup>11</sup> **Minde** and John R. **Dellert** were:

- i. KIRSTEN<sup>12</sup> DELLERT.

690. BROOKS CARSON<sup>11</sup> **MINDE** (*Eleanor<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Brooks Carson<sup>11</sup> **Minde** and Connie \_\_\_\_\_ were as follows:

- i. TAYLOR<sup>12</sup> MINDE.
- ii. KELSEY MINDE.

691. SHARON KAY<sup>11</sup> **KEYSER** (*Katherine<sup>10</sup>Wheelock, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 5 Jan 1941; m. Harry Gene **Smith** 1959 at Las Vegas, NV; m. Edgar Richard **Cortez** 22 Oct 1961.

Children of Sharon Kay<sup>11</sup> **Keyser** and Harry Gene **Smith** were:

- i. KENNETH MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> CORTEZ; b. 9 Feb 1960; m. Joan Warriner 14 Aug 1982.

Children of Sharon Kay<sup>11</sup> **Keyser** and Edgar Richard **Cortez** were as follows:

- i. BRIAN KEITH<sup>12</sup> CORTEZ; b. 28 Jan 1963.
- ii. SUZAN KAY CORTEZ; b. 17 Dec 1963; m. Richard William Heming 11 Aug 1984.

692. WENDY LEE<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Calvin<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*) and John **Stennett** were divorced; b. 12 Oct 1953 at Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, USA; m. John **Stennett** 5 Jul 1974 at Carmichael, CA.

Children of Wendy Lee<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Dwain **Baker** were:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> \_\_\_\_\_; b. 12 Jun 1977 at Sacramento, California.

JOHN STENNETT was born on 23 Dec 1950 at Oakland, CA.

Children of Wendy Lee<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and John **Stennett** were:

- i. LIBBY MARTINA<sup>12</sup> STENNETT; b. 29 Apr 1976.  
Born- 8:31pm Birth weight- 8lbs. 2 ozs. Birth height- 22 inches.

693. DONALD KEITH<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Calvin<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 2 Jan 1955 at San Fernando, CA; m. Brenda L. **Reem** 15 Feb 1980 at San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

BRENDA L. REEM was born on 6 Feb 1960 at Clear Lake, SD.

Children of Donald Keith<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Brenda L. **Reem** were as follows:

- i. MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> WHELOCK; b. 17 Dec 1980 at San Diego, CA.
- ii. ANDREW DAVID WHELOCK; b. 18 Feb 1985 at Houston, Texas, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN STEPHEN WHELOCK; b. 15 Jan 1991 at Houston, Texas, USA.

694. SUSAN LYNN<sup>11</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Calvin<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 17 Sep 1956 at San Fernando, CA; m. Ronnie Earl **Gaunt** 25 Jun 1977 at Just. of Peace, Minden, Nevada, USA.

RONNIE EARL GAUNT was born on 4 Mar 1954 at Sparks, NV.

---

Children of Susan Lynn<sup>11</sup> **Wheelock** and Ronnie Earl **Gaunt** were:

- i. BENJAMIN ALDEN<sup>12</sup> GAUNT; b. 24 Sep 1985 at Moscow, Latah, ID.

*Generation Twelve*

695. JOHN PAUL<sup>12</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Larry<sup>11</sup>, Preston<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of John Paul<sup>12</sup> **Wheelock** and Carol Ann **Wheelock** were:

- i. CHARLES MATHEW<sup>13</sup> WHELOCK.

696. THOMAS (TOM) KEITH<sup>12</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Larry<sup>11</sup>, Preston<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Thomas (Tom) Keith<sup>12</sup> **Wheelock** and Jilliana Ellis **Wheelock** were as follows:

- i. PRESTON LLOYD<sup>13</sup> WHELOCK.
- ii. KIMBERLY WHELOCK.

697. MARTHA FAYE WHELOCK<sup>12</sup> **VINSON** (*Jimmy<sup>11</sup>Wheelock, Preston<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Martha Faye Wheelock<sup>12</sup> **Vinson** and Shawn **Vinson** were:

- i. ALICIA ROZELLA<sup>13</sup> VINSON.

698. BRUCE<sup>12</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Howard<sup>11</sup>, Howard<sup>10</sup>, Clarence<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 17 Aug 1937.<sup>170</sup>

Children of Bruce<sup>12</sup> **Wheelock** and Margaret **Labeef** were as follows:

- i. SHEILA MARIE<sup>13</sup> WHELOCK.
- ii. KARL VICTOR WHELOCK.

699. ANDREW HAYES<sup>12</sup> **WHELOCK** (*Robert<sup>11</sup>, Merton<sup>10</sup>, Merton<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>*); b. 27 Jan 1967 at Charleston, SC; m. Lisa **Dunlap** 17 Dec 1993 at Weston, MA.<sup>413</sup>

Children of Andrew Hayes<sup>12</sup> **Wheelock** and Lisa **Dunlap** were as follows:

- i. MEREDITH VICTORIA<sup>13</sup> WHELOCK; b. 30 Oct 1995 at Natick, MA.<sup>413</sup>
- ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH WHELOCK; b. 18 Apr 1997 at Newton, MA.<sup>413</sup>
- iii. ANDREW HAYES WHELOCK; b. 5 Jul 1999 at Newton, MA.<sup>413</sup>
- iv. TREVOR HAYES WHELOCK; b. 5 Sep 2000 at Frederick, MD.<sup>493</sup>

## Sources and References

1. 'The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts', by Christopher Gleason Clark, Published in 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register', Vol 152, January 1998.
2. Medfield Vital Records.
3. Medfield, Mass. Vital Records.
4. 'Mr. Wheelock's Cure', by Christopher Gleason Clark, published in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 152, July 1998.
5. 'History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886', by William S. Tilden, Published by George H. Ellis, 1887.
6. Medway Vital Records.
7. Dedham Vital Records.
8. 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Clarence A. Torrey, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1985.
9. Mendon Vital Records.
10. Braintree Vital Records.
11. 'Thayer Family Memorial', LDS Microfilm, circa 1900.
12. Roxbury Vital Records.
13. 'The Crafts Family: A Genealogical and Biographical History of the Descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass. 1630-1890', James M. Crafts and William F. Crafts, Northampton, 1893.
14. 'Ward Family; Descendants of William Ward, Who Settled in Sudbury, Mass., In 1639', by Andrew Henshaw Ward, AM, published by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1851.
15. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.).
16. Sudbury Vital Records.
17. Marlborough Vital Records.
18. Dedham, Mass. Vital Records.
19. Rehoboth Vital Records.
20. 'History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, From Its Settlement in 1717 to 1829', Andrew H. Ward, Published by Samuel G. Drake, Printed by J. Howe, Printer, 1847.
21. Shrewsbury Vital Records.
22. 'The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969', Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969.

23. Lancaster Vital Records.
24. Lancaster Vital Records, pg. 323.
25. Wrentham Vital Records.
26. Wrentham Vital Records - 'Mary Fisher and Thomas Bacon'.
27. Wrentham Vital Records - Mary Bacon, w. Thomas, in her 76th year.
28. 'The Fisher Genealogy: Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony, and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640', by Philip A. Fisher; as reported by Jim Stevens, at RootsWeb WorldConnect Project, Sep 2000.
29. LDS Ancestral File, Electronic Search, FamilySearch.org, Sep 2000.
30. Sutton Vital Records.
31. 'Wheelock Genealogy', by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, of Woonsocket Rhode Island, and Winifred (Thomson) (Abersinger) Gonseth, of Clayton, New York, 1955; in Dartmouth University Special Collections.
32. Mendon Vital Records, Ruth's husband remarried 8 Aug 1734.
33. Hale Headstone Collection, Old Cemetery, Hebron, CT.
34. Windham Vital Records.
35. 'A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER', by James Savage, published 1860.
36. Windham, CT Rootsweb Genealogy WWW Page, 1998.
37. Records of Ruth Strauss, May 2000, Internet Website <http://www.cpinternet.com/~rootie/richard.html>.
38. 'The Hatch And Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1780', by Peter Haring Judd, 1999, Newbury Street Press, Boston, MA.
39. Ralph Wheelock's Will, dated 1748.
40. Leominster Vital Records.
41. Administration of Estate, Case 63714, Worcester County Probate Office, dated 3 May 1754.
42. Benjamin Wheelock's will, Worcester County Probate Office, Case number 63618.
43. Bellingham Vital Records.
44. Uxbridge Vital Records.
45. Will on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
46. Will of husband Daniel Wheelock, on file at Chepachet, RI, Town Clerks Office, dated 13 July 1789, and probated 2 Sep 1793.
47. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 27 Sep 1760.



48. Uxbridge Vital Records (Church Record).
49. 'George Aldrich Genealogy, Descendants of George Aldrich of Mendon, MA', by Alvin James Aldrich, Anundsen Publishing Company, 1971.
50. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 21 Oct 1774.
51. 'The Wheelock Family of Calais, Vermont', by Marcus Warren Waite, Driftwind Press, North Montpelier, Vermont, 1940.
52. Charlton Vital Records.
53. Leicester Vital Records.
54. Charlton Vital Records, pg 107.
55. Worcester County Probate Record, Case 63782.
56. Will of Paul Wheelock, case 63782, Worcester County Probate Office.
57. Will, on file at the Worcester Probate Office, allowed 28 May 1793.
58. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 18 July 1772.
59. Charlton Vital Records (Church Record).
60. 'The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969', Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published.
61. Grafton Vital Records.
62. Milford Vital Records (Church Record).
63. Tyringham Vital Records.
64. Headstone Record, Thomson Family Gravestone Project, [http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/cem\\_photos/index.htm](http://www.iserv.net/~dsbryant/cem_photos/index.htm), Sep 2000.
65. Milford Vital Records.
66. Lebanon Vital Records.
67. Records of Leslie Lienert, direct descendent of Mary Brinsmead, May 1998.
68. Records of Sandra Ball, descendent of Benjamin Pomeroy, May 1998. From: 'History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family', by Albert A. Pomeroy, 1912.
69. Records of Sandra Ball, descendent of Benjamin Pomeroy, May 1998. From Ancestral File (TM), 2 January 1996.
70. Sturbridge Vital Records.
71. Southbridge Vital Records.
72. 'Captain Ralph Wheelock of Sturbridge, His Ancestry and Some of His Descendants', by Henry J. Clarke, Esq., Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, Vol 1, No. 15.

73. Sherborn Vital Records.
74. Walpole Vital Records.
75. Westborough Vital Records.
76. Hardwick Vital Records.
77. Worcester County Probate Case 63691. Probate filed 23 Feb 1795.
78. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention filed 12 Feb 1757.
79. Headstone Record (taken by Chris Gadwah, Aug 1999).
80. 'The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914', by Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee, Fitchburg, MA, Sentinel Printing Company, 1914.
81. 'Abstracts of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots', Patricia Law Hatcher, Vol 4, Pioneer Heritage Press, Dallas, 1987.
82. Brookfield Vital Records.
83. 'Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War', 1907.
84. Private Records of Su Wetzel, and descendant of Prudence Dodge, Apr 2000.
85. Leominster Vital Records - intention 14 Aug 1755.
86. Heath Vital Records.
87. Stow Vital Records.
88. 'The History of the County of Annapolis', by Calnek, 1897.
89. 'New Englanders in Novia Scotia', Fred E. Crowell, 1979, New England Historical and Genealogical Society.
90. 'History of the County of Annapolis', by W. A. Calnek, and A. W. Savary, M.A., published in Toronto by William Briggs, 1897.
91. John Manning Wheelock, by way of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Abel Wheelock and Sarah Foster, April 1999.
92. Headstone Record (taken by Su Wetzel).
93. Shirley Vital Records, Ancestry.Com electronic search, Jun 2000.
94. Mendon Vital Records (Church Record).
95. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 18 Sep 1781.
96. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 17 December 1790.
97. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 9 Mar 1785.

- 
98. Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Case Number 63783, Will of Paul Wheelock of Uxbridge.
  99. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed 28 Nov 1785.
  100. Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, First Series, Births, Marriages and Deaths', Vol 3, by James N. Arnold, Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1892.
  101. 'The Buffum Family', Vol II.
  102. Uxbridge Vital Records, Intention Filed May 1810.
  103. Will of Daniel Wheelock, Jr., on file at Glocester, RI, town clerks office; written Mar 1781 and probated 15 Sep 1781.
  104. Private records of Carmen Johnson, a descendent of Mary Wheelock, 1998.
  105. Jonathan Wheelock's Will, Worcester County Probate Office, Case 63715.
  106. 'New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. And the Descendants of Eli and Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock', Published for Private Circulation.
  107. Oxford Vital Records.
  108. Paul Wheelock's will, case number 63782, Worcester Probate Office.
  109. Spencer Vital Records.
  110. Worcester County Probate Records, Administration of Estate, Case Number 63808.
  111. Spencer Vital Records - age 85 at death.
  112. Spencer Vital Records - age 72 at death.
  113. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) - age 55 at death.
  114. 'Samuel Davis, of Oxford, MA, and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, MA, and Their Descendants', by George L. Davis, published by the author, North Andover, MA 1884.
  115. Headstone record - age 84 (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.).
  116. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 22 Sep 1797.
  117. Sketches of Spencer, MA.
  118. Private records of Beverly Rainey, descendent of Abner Wheelock and Elizabeth Blanchard, Oct 1998.
  119. Windsor Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com.
  120. Brimfield Vital Records.
  121. 'History of the Town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with Genealogies', by George F. Daniels, published by the author, 1892.
  122. 'Miss Georgie M. Wheelock Papers', as referenced in 'Wheelock Genealogy', by Carlyle Capron Wheelock, and Winifred (Thomson) Gonseth, 1955.

123. Milford Vital Records - Wife referred to as 'Widow of Nahum' when she died 18 July 1829.
124. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVIII, pg 166.
125. Groton Vital Records.
126. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listings, 1999.
127. 'Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1809', compiled by Edward W. McGlenen, 1752-1809, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1977.
128. Manuscript written by 'Ms. McCormick', as reported by George King, Rice Family Genealogist.
129. Northborough Vital Records, Jesse, s. Jesse Wheelock and \_\_\_\_.
130. Northborough Vital Records, Martha, d. Jesse Wheelock and \_\_\_\_.
131. Holiston Vital Records.
132. Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 7 Aug 1998.
133. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 21 Jan 2000.
134. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 7 Aug 1998.
135. Private records of Dave Lawrence, Feb 1999.
136. 'Beeman Family Record', by ELizabeth J. Fisher, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 32 (1944), page 84; Researched and supplied by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
137. Holliston Vital Records.
138. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, May 2000.
139. Milford Vital Records - Intention Filed 9 Dec 1797.
140. Hebron Vital Records.
141. Birth Date from Dartmouth College Archives, via email by Archivist Barb Krieger; Place of Birth from 'The Hatch and Brood of Time, Five Phelps Families in the Atlantic World, 1720-1880', by Peter H. Judd, 1999.
142. Email from Dartmouth College (Barb Krieger, Archives).
143. 'Political Graveyard' Website, 1998.
144. 'New England Historical Genealogical Society NEXUS' magazine, Vol. XIV, No. 6.
145. Private Records of Mike Wheelock.
146. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVII, pg 467, marriage notice in 'Providence Phenix', 20 Jan 1830.

147. Headstone Record, 'Inscriptions from Cemeteries in Onondaga Co', taken from notes by William Martin Beauchamp, Vol 2.
148. Peru Vital Records.
149. New York Marriage Notices, 1800-55, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
150. Private Records of Jan Wheelock, of the Daniel S. Wheelock line, 13 Oct 1998.
151. Barre Vital Records - marriage intention filed 6 Nov 1848.
152. Barre Vital Records.
153. Barre Vital Records - age 73 at death.
154. Barre Vital Records - marriage intention filed 19 Mar 1830.
155. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 62006, by Miss Bessie Boughton, great granddaughter of John Wheelock and Elizabeth Forbes.
156. Sterling Vital Records.
157. Gina (Woods) Roush, May 1998, descendent of Lt. Col. Moses Wheelock.
158. Headstone Record, Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery/>.
159. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XVIII, pg 167.
160. 'Eleazar Wheelock Genealogy, 1285-1870-1982', donated to Dartmouth University Special Collections Library by Ina-May Lewis Maclean, 1982.
161. Pepperell Vital Records.
162. 'Erie County New York, Cemeteries Past and Present', Authored by Leo J. and Katherine M. (Speich) Kopp; <http://members.tripod.com/~wnyroots/index-lan-small-cem.html>.
163. 'Erie County New York Obituaries', from the files of the Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, compiled by Bill and Martha Reamy, 1992.
164. Hubbardston Vital Records.
165. Northborough Vital Records.
166. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XV, pg 579.
167. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention 13 May 1801.
168. Headstone Record (taken by Nancy Docherty, descendent of Judith Foster, 1998).
169. Records of Nancy Docherty, descendent of Judith Foster and Joseph Wheelock, 1998.

- 
170. Private records of Nancy Docherty, descendent of Joseph Wheelock and Judith Foster, through Dolly Wheelock, Oct 1998.
  171. 'History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts', by Frederick Clifton Pierce, published by the author in 1879.
  172. Private records of Mary Landkamer, a descendent of Samuel Wheelock, (son of Paul Wheelock and Thankful Rand), Oct 1998.
  173. 'Inscriptions from Cemeteries in Onondaga Co.', taken from notes by William Martin Beauchamp, Vol. 2. Rootsweb Cemeteries: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/POMPEYHI.HTM>.
  174. 'Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War - Vermont', by Major General Carleton Edward Fisher and Sue Gray Fisher, Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1992.
  175. 'History of Littleton, New Hampshire', Vol III, Edited by James R. Jackson, Genealogy compiled by George C. Furber, Revised and Enlarged by Ezra S. Stearns, Published by University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1905.
  176. New Hampshire Pension Records, Claim W, File 2678, Claim for Archippus Wheelock.
  177. 'History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Vol II - Genealogies', by Rev. M. T. Runnels, published by Alfred Mudge & Son, 1881.
  178. IGI, Film 1001051, 'Index to NH Births, Early to 1900', electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Phinehas Wheelock), Sept. 2000.
  179. IGI, Film 1001051, 'Index to NH Births, Early to 1900', electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Hiram Wheelock), Sept. 2000.
  180. IGI, Film 1001051, 'Index to NH Births, Early to 1900', electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for John Wheelock), Sept. 2000.
  181. IGI, Film 1001051, 'Index to NH Births, Early to 1900', electronic search, FamilySearch.org, (search for Caroline Wheelock), Sept. 2000.
  182. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Phinehas Wheelock, August 2000, from gravestone in Hunteertown, Indiana.
  183. LDS Film #1017205, grave 585.
  184. LDS Film #1017205, grave 428.
  185. Concord Vital Records, based on age at death.
  186. Concord Vital Records.
  187. Concord Vital Records, per 'The Wheelock Family in America, 1637-1969', Walter T. Wheelock, Uxbridge, MA, Privately Published, 1969.
  188. 'Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts 1638-1905', Vol III, by Almira Larkin White, Haverhill, Mass., Press of Nichols, 'The Printer', 1905.
  189. Lancaster Vital Records, pg 122.
  190. Charlemont Vital Records.

- 
191. 'History of Royalton, Vermont with Family Genealogies 1769-1911', by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Published by the Town and the Royalton Woman's Club, Free Press Printing Company, Burlington, Vermont, 1911.
  192. 'Thomas Graves of Hartford, CT & Hatfield, MA' by John Card Graves, published 1896 and recently updated by Kenneth V. Graves in 1985.
  193. Records of Roger F. Kelley, Dean Family Historian; his spouse a descendant of Mary Jane Wheelock, Mar 2000.
  194. Worcester Vital Records.
  195. New Hampshire Vital Records, New England Historical and Genealogical Society Microfilm.
  196. 'A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family', by Samuel Bradlee Doggett, Published in Boston by Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 1894.
  197. Private records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mercy Williams, Aug 2000.
  198. Records of Robert Wheelock, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, Aug 2000.
  199. Family Record, written by Benjamin N. Langston, 1 Jan 1881, on Miami County Infirmary Stationery, showing family birth dates; supplied by Robert Wheelock by way of Barbara Teague, both descendants of Lyman Wheelock, Sr., Aug 2000.
  200. 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register', April, 1984, in an article entitled 'Deaths in Rhode Island and Massachusetts', by Robert F. Kirkpatrick, from records originally transcribed by Francis Henry Inman.
  201. Connecticut Vital Records, THompson, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1785-1850, Barbour Collection (Connecticut State Library, 1921), p. 184; Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
  202. Barre Vital Records - Age 55 at death.
  203. Sturbridge Vital Records (Church Record).
  204. Cambridge Cemetery Records.
  205. Charlton Vital Records, pp 107-109.
  206. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr. and Hilton, Nov 1998).
  207. This marriage is recorded in the 'Hurlbut Genealogy', by Henry H. Hurlbut, Joel Munsells Sons Publishers, Albany, N.Y. 1888. It is confirmed by the 1850 Erie County Census, Hamburg, N.Y. pg 29, showing Silas and Sarah dependents.
  208. Announcement in Buffalo Commercial Advertiser (Newspaper), 1 May 1849.
  209. 'Hurlbut Genealogy', by Henry H. Hurlbut, Published by Joel Munsell's Sons Publishers, Albany, N.Y. 1888.
  210. Private records of Marian Chamberlain, a descendant of Reu Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999. Her sources include the Washtenaw Historical Society, Michigan.
  211. Private Records of Marian Chamberlain, whose children are descendants of Reuben Wheelock and Rosanna Smiley, Apr 1999.
  212. Spencer Vital Records - age 30 at death.

- 
213. Hopkinton Vital Records, as reported by Ancestry.com.
214. Mormon Archives, Submitted by June Marie Jones, Record of Alice H. Wheelock.
215. 'Early American Marriages: Illinois to 1850', Dodd, Jordan R, et. al., Bountiful, UT, Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
216. 'Biographical Review, Sketches of the Leading Citizens of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, NY', Boston, Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1895.
217. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 114991, by Miss Bertha Amelia Peck, granddaughter of Nancy Wheelock and Reynold Peck.
218. 'Washtenaw County Marriage Index', original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/washmarw3.html>, Jan 2001.
219. 'Pray Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions', original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/cempray.html>, Jan 2001.
220. 'Washtenaw County, MI, Marriage Records', <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/washmarw3.html>, Jan 2001, original source not specified.
221. Letter from Marie C. Preston, Leicester County Historian, 1953. Data from 'cemetery files'.
222. Morey Genealogy.
223. Morey Genealogy, compiled by Stephen M. Lawson, <http://sml.simplenet.com>.
224. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 19 Oct 1826.
225. Photograph of Headstone, 1999.
226. Private records of Helen Gaskill, descendant of Diana Albee and Simeon Wheelock, Apr 1999.
227. 'Things I Remember', written boyhood recollections of Marcus M. Aldrich, 1834-1914, available in Mendon Public Library, and at <http://m-y.net/~dbarnes/Albeeville.html>, Jan 2001.
228. Upton Vital Records.
229. Private Records of Charles Earl Taylor, spouse of descendant of Charles Sumner Wheelock, Jan 1999.
230. Private Records of Dianne Eaton, descendant of Daniel Wheelock and Rosalinda Hobbs, Jan 1999.
231. Vermont Vital Records.
232. Gove Genealogy.
233. Mendon Vital Records - Intention filed 18 Mar 1815.
234. Mendon Vital Records - Intention 7 Oct 1815.
235. Records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Andrus Wheelock, Sr and Lovice Hill, June 2000.
236. Headstone Record, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Hopkinton, MA, taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr., Sep 2000.



237. Annapolis County GenWeb Project, Cemetery Listing, [www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/8368/Cemeteries/annapolis\\_royal.html](http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/8368/Cemeteries/annapolis_royal.html), 1999.
238. Records of Andy Harris, descendant of Mary Eliza Wheelock and Ernest Augustus Harris, May 1999.
239. Private Records of Mike Wheelock, 1998.
240. Private Records of Becky Hoff, Descendent of Levi and Waitstill Wheelock, 13 Oct 1998.
241. 'History of Portage County, Ohio', Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co, 1885, pg. 818; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
242. 'Early Settlers of New York State, 1760-1942', pg 688, Tombstone Inscriptions, Hill Cemetery, S. Granville, NY; Researched by Christine Galbraith.
243. 'History of Portage County, OH', Warner, Beers & Co, Chicago, 1885, pg 818; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
244. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1903775; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
245. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 17603775; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
246. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, batch no. 7607616; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
247. 'Pioneer and General History of Geauga County, with Sketches of Some of the Pioneers and Prominent Men', The Historical Society of Geauga County, 1880, pg. 159; Researched by Christine Galbraith.
248. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, batch no. M514291; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
249. Obituary of Daniel Wheelock from 'Gauga Republican', 24 Dec 1879, courtesy of Jan Wheelock.
250. Email from Susan Curry to Christine Galbraith, 11 Jan 1999.
251. 'Gauga County, OH, Auburn Township Cemetery Files', US GenWeb Archives; Researched by Christine Galbraith.
252. 'Gauga Republican', Chardon, OH, 24 Dec 1879; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
253. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1760837; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
254. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1904002; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
255. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 1903603; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
256. 'Beman Family Record', by Elizabeth J. Fisher National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 32 (1944), pg 84; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
257. 'Gauga Republican', Chardon, Ohio, 24 Dec 1879; Researched by Christine Galbraith.

- 258. 'Ohio Star', 4 Oct 1843; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
- 259. Headstone Record, Windham Cemetery, Windham Township, Portage County, OH; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
- 260. Private Records of Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
- 261. 'Fenton Historical Society Deserted Cemetery Series', published in the Jamestown (NY) Journal 25 April 1970, compiled and written by Edna Ingham. Rootsweb: [http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Appl\\_cem.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Appl_cem.htm).
- 262. Private Records of Michal Handy, a descendant of Lois Lovisa Wheelock and Walter Muir, November 1999.
- 263. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 105246, by Mrs. Louise Paige Perry, granddaughter of Amelia Clapp Wheelock.
- 264. This bibliography was found at the following web site: <http://sparky.gsc.state.tx.us/statecemetery/23.html>.
- 265. 'Baldwin Genealogy', by Charles Candees Baldwin.
- 266. Connecticut Vital Records, Barbour Collection.
- 267. Grafton Vital Records - Intention filed 26 Oct 1839.
- 268. Allen/Wheelock Family Bible, Nancy MacLean, July 1999.
- 269. Private Records of Anita Decoteau, 12 June 1998, descendent of Elias Mann Wheelock.
- 270. Barre Vital Records - age 15 y 9 m at death.
- 271. Barre Vital Records - Age 46 at death.
- 272. Barre Vital Records - age 12 at death.
- 273. Barre Vital Records - Age 41 y, 8 m, 9 d at death.
- 274. Barre Vital Records - marriage intention filed 3 Oct 1835.
- 275. Shrewsbury Vital Records - Intention Filed 12 Mar 1840.
- 276. Copy of record of town clerk, Plymouth, Vt.
- 277. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 74287, by Mrs. Alice J. Winspear Yotsey, granddaughter of Catherine E. Wheelock and John Winspear.
- 278. Headstone inscription, age 56 at death.
- 279. Private Records of Bette Kot, 'Parmenter Surname Message Board', Ancestry.com, Jan 2001.
- 280. Private Records of Bette Kot, 'Wheelock Surname Message Board', Genforum.com, Jan 2001.
- 281. Shrewsbury Vital Records, age 35 at death.

- 
282. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) Located at Intersection of Rt. 120 & 140, Grafton.
  283. DAR Records.
  284. 'History of the Town of Sutton, MA, From 1704 to 1876', by Rev. William Benedict, and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, published 1878.
  285. Grafton Vital Records - Intention 4 May 1808.
  286. Will, Worcester Probate, Case #63799.
  287. Private Records of Anne Milligan Rudolph, descendant of Thomas Jefferson Wheelock, Aug 1999.
  288. Worcester County Probate index, will probated 1861 (case 63727).
  289. Greenfield Vital Records.
  290. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Elbridge Gerry Wheelock and Hannah Moody, August 2000.
  291. 'New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial', Cutter, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1914, Pg 1277.
  292. Conway Vital Records, '\_\_\_\_ Whelock, wife of Martin Whelock'.
  293. Conway Vital Records.
  294. Iowa Cemetery Records, Black Hawk County Cemeteries, Vol 1-4, Ancestry.com, Oct 2000.
  295. Conway Vital Record - Marriage intention 10 Dec 1809.
  296. Private Records of Teresa Whiting, April 2000.
  297. 'Death Notices 1819-1899 reported in the Fredonia Censor and a few other Sources', compiled by Lois Barris, published in 1992 by the Chautauqua County Genealogical Society.
  298. Private records of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick, Aug. 1999.
  299. Wilmot Township Book, by way of Beverly Wheelock Musick, April 1999.
  300. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Wesley Wheelock.
  301. Townsend Vital Records.
  302. 'The Tower Genealogy', pg 501, by way of David Tower, Dec 1999.
  303. Charlemont Vital Records - intention 5 Apr 1830.
  304. Samuel Richardson (1602-1658) & Josiah Ellsworth (1629-1689) Some Descendants, p. 565-6.
  305. Merrill Neslson, descendant of Joseph Wheelock and Sally Slater, Jan 1999.
  306. Records of George Warren Wheelock, a descendant of Martin Seneca Wheelock, April 2000.
  307. Private records of Bonnie Bergeron, descendant of Alden Wheelock and Elsie Morey, April 1999.

- 
308. Private records of Christy M. Van Heukelem, a descendant of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock, Jan 2000.
  309. 'History of the Town of Easton, MA', by William L. Chaffin, John Wilson and Son, University Press, Cambridge, 1886.
  310. 'Miscellaneous Ohio Cemetery Records', located in Garst Museum, Greenville, OH, researched by Barbara Teague, Oct 2000.
  311. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock and Mary Fouts, Summer 2000.
  312. Electronic Search, Miami County, Ohio Website, Miami Valley Genealogical Index; researched by Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, August 2000; [www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm](http://www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm).
  313. 'History of Miami County, Ohio', Beers, published in Chicago, 1880. Researched by Barbara Teague, Aug 2000.
  314. Headstone photograph, supplied by Barbara Teague, Oct 2000.
  315. Electronic Search, Miami County, Ohio Website, Miami Valley Genealogical Index; [www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm](http://www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/miamico.htm); Aug. 2000.
  316. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - age 79 at death.
  317. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
  318. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - age 72 at death.
  319. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 64 at death.
  320. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 83 years at death.
  321. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XIII, pg 80, age 3 y, 4 m at death.
  322. 'Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850', by James N. Arnold, published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, Providence, RI, 1900; Vol XIII, pg 80.
  323. Rhode Island Death Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000 - Age 36 at death.
  324. Gravestone record, historical cemetery BU-39, Nasonville, RI; Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
  325. 'Boston Marriages', 1800-1849, 2:450, (FHL microfilm 818095); Researched by Doug Chase, July 2000.
  326. Private Records of Constance Westcott, a descendent of Adaline Wheelock and Henry Perry, through William Wallace Perry, Jan 2000.
  327. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Nov. 1998.
  328. 'LDS Biographical Encyclopedia', Andrew Jensen, Salt Lake City, 1901.
  329. Langdon C. Wheelock Family Papers, Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt.
  330. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24264, Petition for Administration of Estate.
  331. 1850 New York Census, Erie County, pg 28.

- 
332. Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24289, Petition for Administration of Estate.
333. Announcement in the Buffalo Emporium (Newspaper), 28 Nov 1868.
334. Obituary, Buffalo Daily Courier Newspaper, 1 Dec 1881.
335. Petition for Administration, Erie County Surrogate Court File # 24272.
336. 1860 Erie County, NY Census.
337. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock (Family Bible) (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.).
338. Private Records of Evelyn Wheelock - Death Certificate (by way of Kevin Wheelock, descendent of Silas and Rena, through Silas, Jr., Nov 1998.).
339. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett.
340. 'Villanova Circuit Church Records', transcribed from Family History Center Microfilm Images by Jay T. Priest, Webster, NY; published on RootsWeb website: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CHURCH/Villenov.htm>.
341. Headstone Record (taken by Betty Wheelock Sullivan).
342. Handrawn Family Tree, by Charles Shattuck, circa 1952. Given to Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr. by Virginia Rees Burdick in spring 1997.
343. From private records of Larry Danker.
344. Private records of Larry Danker.
345. Private records of Betty Wheelock Sullivan.
346. 'The History of Kent County, Michigan', 1881.
347. 'The History of Kent County, Michigan', published 1881.
348. Washtenaw Genealogical Society, Michingan, by way of Patricia K. Ward, and Marian Chamberlain, Apr 1999.
349. Private Records of Joseph Pollard, descendant of Mary Elizabeth Wheelock and Eugene Horace Chamberlain, Dec 1999.
350. 'Erie County New York, Cemeteries Past and Present', Authored by Leo J. and Katherine M. (Speich) Kopp; <http://members.tripod.com/~wnyroots/index-sardinia-prot-cem.html>.
351. 'Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900', compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Nov 2000.
352. Headstone Record taken by Sally Traver, May 2000.
353. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Dec 2000.
354. LDS FamilySearch Ancestral File, V4.19, electronic search at [www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org), Dec 2000; submitted by Mary Ann Mciff, Tucson, AZ.

---

355. California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research, Vital Statistics Section; US GenWeb Electronic Search, Jun 2000.

356. 'Pray Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions', original source unknown, <http://members.tripod.com/~deemamafred/cempray2.html>, Jan 2001.

357. Worcester County, MA, Probate Records, Case Number 63636, Administration of Estate filed 1874.

358. Worcester County Probate Records, Administration of Estate, Case Number 63797, filed 1876.

359. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 104836, by Miss Helen Lucile Sweet, granddaughter of Lucy S. Wheelock.

360. 'History of Worcester County, Massachusetts', edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924.

361. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.) Prospect Hill Cemetery, Uxbridge, MA.

362. Milford Vital Records - Intention Filed 31 Oct 1835.

363. Vital Records of Mendon, MA, 1844-1872, pg. 43, Office of the Town Clerk.

364. Private Records of Helen Gaskill, Oct 2000.

365. Private records of Helen Jeffrey Gaskill, married to a descendant of Gilbert Gaskill and Ellen Francis Wheelock, Oct 2000.

366. Rootsweb Chautauqua County Cemetery Listings, Feb 2000,  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Fred\\_main.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/CEMETERY/Fred_main.html).

367. Mendon Vital Records - Intention Filed 2 Aug 1840.

368. LDS International Genealogical Index, Film 2034584, electronic search, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), Dec 2000; parents Daniel Southwick Wheelock and Mary Warren Capron.

369. Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999.

370. Private Records of Jacki Hanson, a descendant of Alfred Wheelock and Matilda Randolph, Aug 1999. Jacki has written a book about the life of Alfred's wife, Mathilda Randolph. The book is entitled 'Matilda's Story: A Biographical Novel', by Jacquelyn Hanson, published by Glenhaven Press, 1997, ISBN: 0963726536.).

371. Records of Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, granddaughter of Omar Wheelock and Hattie Collier, Mar 2000.

372. Headstone Records, taken by Richard Mullen, June 2000.

373. Headstone record (taken by Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr.); place of death from records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Austin A. Wheelock and Helen. M Smith, June 2000.

374. Private Records of Heather Marie Grecoe, descendent of Mary Eveline Wheelock, and John-Joseph Vienot, Oct, 1998.

375. Cheboygan County Marriage Records.

376. National Park Service records, Andersonville Prison.

- 
377. Pension Report of Daniel S. Wheelock, dated 4 June 1898, and signed by him.
378. Private Records of Jan Wheelock, of the Daniel S. Wheelock line, 13 Oct 1998 (Birth Record).
379. Marriage Certificate; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
380. 'Jonesville Weekly Independent', Jonesville, MI, 27 July 1871; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
381. Genealogical Death Indexing System of Michigan, ledger page 15, record 62, electronic; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
382. Records of Christine Galbraith, descendent of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, Jun 2000; from 'Funeral Card'.
383. 'The Clarksville Star', Clarksville, Iowa, Feb 15, 1894; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
384. 1870 Federal Census, Iowa, Butler Co, Butler Center Town; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
385. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number M514422; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
386. Geauga County, OH, Hambden Township Cemetery Records, US GenWeb Archives; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
387. Geauga County, OH, Chardon Village Municipal Cemetery, US GenWeb Archives, Apr 2000.
388. Geauga County, OH, Vital Statistics, Geauga County GenWeb Page; Researched by Christine Galbraith, 6 Dec 1998.
389. Records of Christine Galbraith, descendent of Amariah Wheelock and Hannah Warren, Jun 2000.
390. Geauga County Genealogical Society, Births, Geauga County, Ohio, 1867-1907, US GenWeb Archives; researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
391. Geauga County Genealogical Society, Deaths, Geauga County, Ohio, 1867-1907, US GenWeb Archives; researched by Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.
392. Ancestral File, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, AF97-104846; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
393. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 458249; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
394. International Genealogical Index, Church of Latter Day Saints, Family Search, Electronic, film number 446287; Researched by Christine Galbraith, Apr 2000.
395. Private Records of Ken Bernier, a descendant of Simon Wheelock, Jan, 2000.
396. 'Cemeteries of North Dakota, North Half Cass County', Vol. 1, Red River Valley Genealogical Society, p. 183; from gravestones in Hunter Cemetery; supplied by Mike Seabury, descendant of Lois L. Wheelock.
397. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Mar. 1999.
398. 'Manlius Village Cemetery Burial Records', submitted by Kathy Crowell, RootsWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/MANCEM.HTM>, Feb 2000.

- 399. Dane Co WI Marriage Rec Vol 14 pg 129.
- 400. Marriage Record Dane, Co, Wi found 1993.
- 401. US Pension Agency Milwaukee (Nat'l Archives).
- 402. Dane Co. death records.
- 403. Dane death records Vol 4 pg 351.
- 404. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 68770 , by Mrs. Annie Greene Van Horne, daughter of Charles Russell Wheelock.
- 405. Boston Weekly Journal, Thursday, July 28, 1887, transcribed by Marilyn Labbe.
- 406. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock and Matilda Henderson, Aug. 2000.
- 407. Autobiographical letter, written by Dr. Elisha Kent Kane Wheelock in 1901, kindly supplied by Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, a descendant of Dr. Wheelock, Aug 2000.
- 408. 'The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh', Compiled by Walter A. Davis, City Clerk, 1899.
- 409. Wendell Massachusetts Marriage Intentions, transcribed by Betty-Sue Pratt. Rootsweb Franklin County Mail List Archives, original source unknown. Marriage Intention filed in Wendell, MA, 2 Sep 1876.
- 410. Marriage Register of Boston, Vol 345, pg 206, #3702.
- 411. Marriage Records of Cambridge, Vol. 344, pg 80, #367.
- 412. Marriage Register of Somerville, MA, vol. 443, pg 325, #260.
- 413. Private Records of Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendent of Rev. Isaac Robinson Wheelock, Sep 1999.
- 414. Leominster Vital Records - Intention Filed 5 May 1849.
- 415. 'History of Dakota Territory', by George W. Kingsbury, Volume IV, pages 76-79, published 1915; transcribed by Maurice Krueger, and found on the internet at RootsWeb (www.Rootsweb.com).
- 416. 'In Bonnet and Shawl, Adventures of a Michigan Relief Agent During the Civil War', by Frances Davis McTeer.
- 417. 'Descendants of Ralph Wheelock', by Winifred T. Gonseth, a manuscript genealogy, compiled in 1956.'
- 418. Private records of Christy M. Van Heukelem, a descendant of Rozilla Cordelia Wheelock, and Stella Smith, Jan 2000.
- 419. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, Summer 2000.
- 420. Death Certificate, Miami County, Ohio; researched by Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, Summer 2000.
- 421. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Susan Wheelock and John Teague, from obituary of John Teague, Summer 2000.
- 422. Records of Barbara Teague, a descendant of Lyman Wheelock Teague and Daisy Dunning, Summer 2000.



- 423. Cayuga County, NY, GedWeb Project, Cemetery Records, May 2000, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cemetery.htm>.
- 424. Private records of Marilyn Solari, by way of Theresa Bickhart, Nov 1999.
- 425. 'Wheelock Family', Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, Unpublished Manuscript (available in New England Historical Genealogical Society). It cites Oscar Wheelock, 30 Jun 1915, as original source.
- 426. Erie County Probate Records, by way of Theresa Ann Crowell Bickhart, Mar 2000.
- 427. Typewritten letter by an unidentified child of Edward Silas Wheelock, son of William Henry Harrison Wheelock, Sr. This letter was kept in the private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. It's origins are not known.
- 428. Announcement in Buffalo Morning Express (Newspaper), 13 May 1865.
- 429. '19th Century Marriages, Fredonia Censor', compiled by Lois Barris, 1990, published by the Chautauqua County Genealogical Society.
- 430. 'Cave Family Genealogy', 1 Sep 1998, [http://www.grin.net/~rickshay/cavescope/families/pclpauluk/wc\\_toc.htm](http://www.grin.net/~rickshay/cavescope/families/pclpauluk/wc_toc.htm).
- 431. Pencil drawn family tree by Charles Shattuck.
- 432. Private Records of Betty Wheelock Sullivan.
- 433. Private records of Persis (Park) Ivett. 10 Jan 1890 according to Betty W. Sullivan.
- 434. Private records of Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart, Mar 1999.
- 435. 'Highland Cemetery Records, Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY', transcribed by Dee Davidson, Jan 2001, UsGenweb archives, Chautauqua County, NY, [www.rootsweb.com](http://www.rootsweb.com).
- 436. Headstone record, age 49-3-2 at death (Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, NY).
- 437. Mormon Archives submitted by, June Marie Jones: Records of Henry T. Wheelock.
- 438. 'Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900', compiled by Jordan R. Dodd from various sources, online search, Ancestry.com, Jan 2001.
- 439. Private records of Mary Ann McIff, via Larry Peterson, 15 May 1998.
- 440. 'History of Worcester County, Massachusetts', edited by Ellery Bicknell Crane, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY and Chicago, 1924 (place of birth); and Headston Record (date of birth).
- 441. Collier Genealogy (internet).
- 442. Social Security Death Index.
- 443. Records of Richard Mullen, a descendant of Edith A. Wheelock and James Brent Hodder, June 2000.
- 444. Rhode Island Marriage Records, electronic search, Ancestry.Com, June 2000.
- 445. Private Records of Michael Renal Wheelock, a descendant of Herman Arthur Wheelock, July 1999.
- 446. Headstone Record, Christine Galbraith, Jun 2000.

- 447. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendant of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Jun 2000.
- 448. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendent of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Oct 1999.
- 449. South Dakota Vital Records.
- 450. Private records of Diana McGuffin, a descendent of Cyrus Wheelock and Lois Ober, Oct 1999. Her source is 'History of Codington County, SD, - the first 100 years.'
- 451. 'Onondaga's Centennial', Bruce H. Dwight, Editor, Boston History Company, 1896, Vol. II, p. 381.
- 452. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, a descendant of Avery G. Wheelock, Feb. 2000.
- 453. LAW recalls Telegram at Frankfor, Ill.
- 454. Marriage certificate.
- 455. 1910 Census, Lindsey, Rock Tn, Wood Co, WI.
- 456. From Harry's autoobituary written 1936.
- 457. Death Certificate.
- 458. Mankato Newspaper Clipping.
- 459. Private records of Karen Lansing, a descendant of Josiah Burley Wheelock, Nov 2000.
- 460. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, a descendant of George Henderson Wheelock and Mabel Kellogg, Aug. 2000.
- 461. Indiana Mariage Records Index, 1845-1920, Electronic Search, Ancestry.Com, Sep 2000.
- 462. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Percy Wheelock.
- 463. Beverly Wheelock Musick and Georgia Wheelock, descendants of Guilford Dudley Wheelock.
- 464. Private records of Linda (Hammann) Wilson, daughter of Elizabeth Carter Ford, Oct 1999.
- 465. Records of Alan Stokes, a descendant of Mary Wheelock and Silos Gifford, Dec 2000.
- 466. Records of Father Robert Wheelock, descendent of Leslie Cyril Wheelock, Nov 1998.
- 467. Records of Carl Goebel, grandson of Maxine Rhea Wheelock, from certified copies of licenses and/or court documents in the possession of Maxine Rhea Wheelock at the time of her death.
- 468. Vicki (Wheelock) Weaver, a descendent of Oscar Uberto Wheelock, through William Earl Wheelock, Jun 2000.
- 469. Private records of Ruth Christina Wheelock, by way of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998.
- 470. Private records of Ralph D. Biddle, Tecumseh, Ok, April 1998.
- 471. 'Wheelock Family', Carlyle Wheelock and Winifred Gonseth, 1955, Unpublished Manuscript (available in New England Historical Genealogical Society). No original source cited.

- 472. Social Security Death Index, Searched from Rootsweb, May 2000.
- 473. The Dunkirk Observer, 28 Aug 1919.
- 474. The Dunkirk Observer, published 3 June 1927.
- 475. Headstone Record, taken by Theresa Anne Crowell Bickhart.
- 476. 'Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Connecticut, Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens', Published J. H. Beers and Co, Chicago, 1903, page 670.
- 477. 'Daughters of the American Revolution', record number 163899, by Mrs. Elizabeth Wheelock Fulton, daughter of Silas M. Wheelock and Ruth Shaw.
- 478. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998.
- 479. Private records of Bruce Norman Wheelock, Mar 1998, and Arlene (Jeronime) Fitzgerald, Mar 2000.
- 480. Private records of Krista (Spaulding) Leeder, a descendant of Avery G. Wheelock, Feb. 2000; Social Security Death Index, Searched from Rootsweb, May 2000.
- 481. Birth certificate.
- 482. Family Records of Barbara Bishop, granddaughter of Margaret Kellogg Wheelock and Raymond Stellhorn, Aug. 2000.
- 483. Family Records of Barbara (Corbett) Bishop, daughter of Kena Kane Stellhorn and Frederick Corbett, Aug. 2000.
- 484. Social Security Death Index, SS# 441-03-4249, ancestry.com, Dec 2000.
- 485. Private Records of Virginia Rees Burdick, 1999.
- 486. Recollections of Joyce Wheelock.
- 487. Private Records of Roderick B. Sullivan, Jr, Nov 2000.
- 488. Records of Arthur K. Wheelock, Sr, Uxbridge, MA, June 2000.
- 489. Private Records of Georgia Carol Wheelock, Apr. 1999.
- 490. Private records of Beverly (Wheelock) Musick, Apr. 1999.
- 491. Joyce (Wheelock) Shew.
- 492. Private Records of R. B. Sullivan, Jr.
- 493. Private Records of Andrew Hayes Wheelock, Sr., a descendent of Rev. Isaac Robinson Wheelock, Sep 2000.

## Index of Names

—  
Almira ( , d. 20 May 1867) · 128, 200  
Catherine · 159  
Elvira ( , d. 15 Mar 1856) · 115

—  
· 252  
(b. 25 Jan 1844, ) · 203  
Abigail · 22  
Almina (b. Jul 1802, d. 16 Dec 1889) · 176  
Anna · 100  
Betsey · 172  
Connie · 313  
Edna · 266  
Eliza (b. 1817, d. 19 Sep 1847) · 161  
Elizabeth (b. circa 1673, d. 09 Feb 1751) · 13  
Fannie ( , d. 07 Jan 1910) · 253  
Frances M. · 217  
Joshua (b. 12 Jun 1977) · 313  
Lucy D. · 157  
Maria C. (b. 14 May 1841, d. 15 Mar 1912) · 197  
Marie · 278  
Mary · 259  
Mary ( , d. 10 Apr 1864) · 161  
Mary (b. Nov 1841, d. 15 Feb 1896) · 190  
Mehitable ( , d. 18 Dec 1827) · 172  
Nancy · 164  
Phebe (b. circa 1796, d. 09 Feb 1868) · 182  
Phoebe · 43  
Rachel (b. 1802, d. 04 Jan 1866) · 148  
Ruth C. · 214  
Waitstill (b. 29 Aug 1765, d. 03 Sep 1817) · 33, 75

## A

Abbott  
Florence (b. 29 Mar 1891) · 280  
George S. (b. 19 Jan 1859,       ) · 280  
Glen S. (b. 07 Dec 1889) · 280  
Howard Larue (b. 25 Sep 1886) · 280

Abell  
Alfred · 52

Abersinger  
Frank J. (b. 29 Jul 1880, d. 20 May 1938) · 271

Adams  
Abigail (b. 03 Oct 1782, d. 22 Jan 1805) · 41, 88

Ainsworth  
Olive Matilda (b. 13 Nov 1845, d. 15 Oct 1935) · 139, 208

Albee  
Diana (b. 17 May 1795, d. 08 Jan 1862) · 65, 131, 132  
Hannah (b. 11 Oct 1718,       ) · 16, 28, 29  
James (b. 21 Feb 1711/12, d. 19 Mar 1784) · 16

Nathan · 34  
Phoebe (b. 30 Oct 1766,       ) · 34, 77  
Aldrich  
  Ama (b. 28 Nov 1775,       ) · 64, 130  
  Aurilla (b. 16 Mar 1802, d. 13 Nov 1839) · 64, 130, 204  
  Enoch (b. 19 Jan 1752, d. 04 Feb 1834) · 25  
  Margery (b. 10 Jun 1749,       ) · 29, 64  
  Moses · 71  
  Philadelphia (b. 22 Sep 1776,       ) · 106  
Allen  
  Abner · 34  
  Caleb N. · 64  
  Everett Roger · 290  
  Israel · 11  
  Love · 82  
  Lucinda (       , d. 06 Oct 1816) · 71, 144  
  Mary · 128  
  Mary Adams (b. 13 Nov 1810, d. 19 May 1892) · 88, 157  
  Nathaniel · 157  
  Rebecca · 44  
  Susan · 109  
ALLEN  
  Sarah · 17  
Ames  
  Amelia (b. 09 Apr 1788, d. 06 Apr 1874) · 42, 91  
Ammidon  
  Hannah (b. Aug 1717,       ) · 16, 32  
Anderson  
  Horace · 198  
  Maria B. · 105, 176  
Andrews  
  Mary Eliza (       , d. 17 Jun 1883) · 147  
Armstrong  
  Rachel · 54  
Arnold  
  Alice May (b. 03 Jun 1867,       ) · 217, 261, 262  
  Diana · 106  
  Rhoda (b. 17 Aug 1907) · 272, 301  
Ashline  
  Beth Louise (b. 25 Sep 1952) · 292  
  Bruce Alan (b. 30 Sep 1940) · 292  
  Donald Lawrence (b. 05 Dec 1918) · 256, 292  
  Frank K. · 209, 256  
  Horace Willard (b. 19 Sep 1917) · 256, 292  
  Judith Ann (b. 14 Mar 1942) · 292  
  Shirley Ann (b. 04 Sep 1946) · 292  
Atchinson  
  Emogene (b. 22 Sep 1851, d. 12 Apr 1898) · 201, 251, 252  
Ayres  
  Myra Lillian (b. 1862, d. 1920) · 221

## B

Bacon  
Elizabeth Maria (b. 06 Mar 1815, d. 01 Feb 1891) · 101, 173

- 
- Thomas (b. circa 1674, d. 10 Apr 1749) · 7, 13, 14
- Baker  
Charlotte (b. 02 Dec 1786, d. 21 Nov 1865) · 96, 165, 166  
Dwain · 313  
Edward · 239  
Emma Mildred · 171  
Minerva · 71, 145
- Baldwin  
Daniel (b. 21 Jul 1791, ) · 84, 155  
Edward Wheelock · 155  
Emily (b. 1822, ) · 155  
Lorinda Electra (b. 18 Aug 1887) · 272, 301  
Luia ( , d. 1873) · 155  
Maria (b. 1824, ) · 155  
Rena (b. 26 Feb 1777, d. 28 Jun 1833) · 61, 120, 122  
Sarah ( , d. 1873) · 155
- Balha  
Lucine Rae (b. 04 Nov 1937) · 277  
Stephen Joseph · 240, 277  
Stephen Wesley (b. 04 Nov 1937) · 277
- Ball  
Grace C. · 199
- Baltzor  
Hannah · 148
- Banks  
Thomas Wheeler (b. 1764, d. 09 Sep 1845) · 50
- Bannister  
Marcia Ann (b. circa 1798, d. 18 Oct 1821) · 58
- Barker  
Lucy (b. 14 Jul 1780, ) · 52, 105
- Barnes  
Martha A. · 156
- Barney  
Eliza A. · 164
- Barrett  
Abigail ( , d. 12 Dec 1846) · 92
- Barrows  
Lucy · 224, 270
- Bartlett  
Blanche · 304  
Christiana · 174  
Roxanna (b. 1817, d. 1899) · 92, 160, 161
- Bascom  
Katherine Brattle (b. 18 Apr 1810, d. 15 Aug 1857) · 58, 116, 118
- Bass  
Emma Jane · 222, 269
- Batchelder  
Phebe (b. 08 Nov 1796, d. 27 Mar 1877) · 110, 183
- Bates  
Laban · 31
- Batherick  
Elizabeth (b. 1817, d. 1895) · 163, 223
- Beach  
Maria · 142
- Beal  
Abigail C. · 100, 172, 173
- Beaman  
Lucy (b. circa 1764, d. 21 Sep 1803) · 51, 102, 103
- Beeman  
Anson (b. 02 Mar 1784, d. before 04 Oct 1843) · 76, 151, 152  
Anson Wheelock (b. 13 Jul 1834, d. 04 Nov 1903) · 152
- Belcher  
Betsey (b. 01 Jun 1797, d. 05 Jul 1834) · 76, 150, 151
- Belisle  
Janet Marie · 289
- Bell  
Millicent Bradley (b. circa 1822, d. circa 1890) · 89, 158
- Bemis  
Daniel · 67
- Bemm  
Ida L. (b. 1890, d. 1953) · 222, 269
- Benham  
Charles W. (b. 1853, d. 1900) · 195  
Elizabeth (b. 1843, ) · 195  
Fernando (b. 15 Nov 1836, ) · 195  
Francis M. (b. 1849, d. 1915) · 195  
Frederick (b. 02 Jan 1811, d. 21 Jul 1861) · 124, 195  
Frederick S. (b. 1846, ) · 195  
James Louis (b. 1841, d. 1861) · 195  
Maria A. (b. 1838, d. 1854) · 195  
Mary E. (b. 1834, ) · 195
- Bennet  
Bathsheba · 51, 103, 104
- Benson  
Polly ( , d. 06 Mar 1805) · 40, 85, 86
- Bernier  
Roland · 294
- Berteaux  
Robert · 102
- Bingham  
Jabez · 17  
Josiah · 17
- Bishop  
Anna Maria (b. 29 Dec 1818, d. 24 Sep 1894) · 149  
Devilo (b. 08 Mar 1827, d. 12 Feb 1904) · 149  
Eleanor (b. 08 Nov 1828, d. 31 May 1903) · 149  
Levi (b. 29 Jan 1833, d. 23 May 1859) · 149  
Luther · 149  
Marcia W. (b. 22 Dec 1816, d. 05 Apr 1896) · 149  
Mary Lucretia (b. 20 Feb 1832, d. 06 Feb 1892) · 149  
Noah (b. , d. 04 Aug 1899) · 149  
Richard M. (b. 15 Dec 1814, d. 10 Mar 1857) · 149  
Sylvia (b. 12 Sep 1820, d. 01 Aug 1904) · 149  
William H. (b. 30 Nov 1811, d. 21 Sep 1867) · 149
- Bisson  
Maurice Elphage · 289  
Michael Stephen (b. 30 Dec 1946) · 289  
Peter Andre (b. 28 Aug 1945) · 289
- Blackman  
Ruth (b. 22 Apr 1790, ) · 152
- Blanchard  
Aaron Davis (b. 06 Feb 1822, ) · 140  
Byron J. (b. 13 Apr 1831, d. Oct 1851) · 140  
Elizabeth (b. 30 Mar 1754, d. 03 Dec 1831) · 30, 67, 126  
Emily C. (b. 07 Mar 1840, d. 22 Jan 1871) · 140  
Evelyn F. (b. 31 Mar 1842, ) · 140  
Harrison R. · 70

- 
- Isaac Newton (b. 04 Jan 1826, d. 16 Dec 1864) · 140  
 Joseph (b. 20 Jun 1795, d. 16 Feb 1859) · 70, 140  
 Lewis · 127, 136  
 Lucy Ann (b. 19 Jan 1824, d. 02 Dec 1852) · 140  
 Recta W. (b. 03 Jun 1829, d. 28 May 1870) · 140  
 Blashfield  
 Abigail (b. circa 1762, d. 15 Feb 1819) · 39, 85  
 Bliss  
 Charles (b. 16 Jul 1786, d. 08 Aug 1842) · 68  
 Zenas · 57  
 Blood  
 Eunice · 44, 92  
 Bloomfield  
 Mary · 214  
 Bond  
 Lydia (b. 12 Jan 1747, d. 09 Mar 1825) · 18, 41, 42  
 Bontells  
 Martha (b. 07 Jan 1834, d. 28 Dec 1891) · 144, 211  
 Bostans  
 Ann Elizabeth · 72  
 Bosworth  
 Amos · 104  
 Bouchard  
 Mary Evelyn · 289  
 Boule  
 Grace Mabel · 255, 290  
 Bourgeois  
 Karen Ann · 292  
 Philomene · 294  
 Bourne  
 Charles W. · 194  
 Bowker  
 Charlotte (b. circa 1794, d. 20 Nov 1877) · 61, 126  
 Ethan · 80  
 Bowles  
 Herbert Dexter (b. 03 Sep 1887, d. 23 Apr 1946) · 221  
 Bowman  
 Abihail (b. 15 Jul 1791, ) · 89  
 Benjamin · 42, 89, 98  
 Daniell (b. 05 Sep 1789, ) · 89  
 Josiah Brigham (b. 25 Nov 1787, ) · 89  
 Lydia (b. 19 Sep 1793, d. 11 Feb 1871) · 104, 175  
 Susannah (b. 05 Apr 1793, ) · 89  
 Boyden  
 Cyrus · 132  
 Boynton  
 Harriet · 98  
 Bradley  
 Adelbert · 199  
 Mary Eliza (b. circa 1810, d. 09 Jan 1880) · 94, 162  
 Branch  
 Nathaniel · 64  
 Brandau  
 Adaline Anna · 260, 293, 294  
 Brewster  
 Susan (b. 09 Sep 1899) · 221, 267  
 Brigham  
 George · 170  
 Martha Ann · 90, 159  
 Persis (b. 04 Aug 1786, d. 05 Mar 1871) · 96, 166  
 Sophia (b. 07 Jun 1806, ) · 166, 225  
 Brinsmead  
 Mary (b. 1714, d. 1783) · 17, 34, 37  
 Broadstreet  
 Jonathan · 22  
 Broeffle  
 Ethel (b. 05 Nov 1895) · 299  
 Brooks  
 John · 45  
 Brown  
 Anne · 301  
 George G. · 208  
 George W. · 232  
 Harry · 262  
 Mary · 22, 50  
 Miriam (b. circa 1793, d. 13 Dec 1823) · 61, 125  
 Bryant  
 Mary Lee (b. 01 Jun 1923, d. 22 Jul 1997) · 241, 277  
 Buchan  
 Lucy (b. 06 Dec 1869, d. 17 Mar 1943) · 222, 268  
 Buck  
 Chestina Eliza Smith (b. 18 Mar 1811, d. 30 May 1886) · 176  
 Buffum  
 Benjamin · 54  
 Bullard  
 Daniel · 53  
 Experience ( , d. 20 Jun 1755) · 18  
 Bullen  
 Elizabeth (b. 03 Feb 1646/47, d. 22 Oct 1689) · 4, 6, 7  
 Miriam (b. circa 1703, d. 24 Apr 1727) · 11, 17, 18  
 Bunch  
 Mardell Deloris (b. 12 Sep 1928) · 241, 278  
 Buoy  
 Avilda (b. 11 Nov 1835, d. 02 Apr 1906) · 161, 222  
 Burch  
 Adeline (b. 1845, d. 1901) · 164, 223  
 Burdick  
 Betty Marie (b. 27 Sep 1945) · 304  
 Kenneth Leon (b. 03 Aug 1942) · 304  
 Leon (b. 27 May 1913, d. 24 Oct 1998) · 304  
 Marion Louise · 224, 270  
 Burgess  
 Edward Henry (b. 14 Apr 1905) · 271  
 Fred S. (b. 05 Jun 1867, ) · 271  
 Pauline Louise (b. 26 Feb 1910) · 271  
 Burkett  
 William · 268  
 Burleigh  
 Sally ( , d. 21 Apr 1872) · 98, 170  
 Burleson  
 Lucey Ann · 66, 134  
 Burnham  
 Lewis · 114, 119  
 Burns  
 Marie · 263, 295  
 Burris  
 Grace (b. 25 Nov 1919) · 303  
 Bush

Henrietta · 133  
Jennie (b. 1871, d. May 1963) · 266  
Butler  
Abbie E. · 133

---

## C

Calhoun  
Dorothy · 292  
Callahan  
Chester Robert · 290  
Cameron  
Debbie · 307  
Campbell  
Archibald · 70  
Candill  
Ann Eliza · 127, 137, 199  
Canne  
Mary (b. circa 1580, ) · 1  
Capron  
Mary W. · 133, 206  
Carey  
Mary Elizabeth · 269  
Carmien  
Albert Earl (b. 21 Nov 1885, d. 28 Jun 1956) · 267, 298  
Aubrey Earl (b. 05 Jul 1918, d. 05 Feb 1945) · 298  
Azalea Vera (b. 06 Jul 1908) · 298  
Beatrice Ivadel (b. 15 Nov 1914) · 298  
Elizabeth Fern (b. 23 Sep 1920) · 298  
Lloyd A. (b. 29 May 1931) · 298  
Lois Elaine (b. 15 Jul 1924) · 298  
Ruth Delight (b. 17 Dec 1928) · 298  
Carpenter  
Barlow · 43  
Ebenezer · 33  
Carter  
Ephraim (b. 1748, d. 1818) · 23  
Caudill  
Cynthia Ann (b. 10 Nov 1971) · 303, 311  
Cave  
Florence Mable (b. 16 Mar 1885, d. 03 Dec 1961) · 245  
Chamberlain  
Eugene Horace (b. 21 Mar 1855, d. 05 May 1930) · 196  
Chambers  
Anita May (b. 18 Jun 1932) · 267, 297  
Jesse Clinton · 220, 267  
Robert Franklin (b. 16 Aug 1926, d. 01 May 1992) · 267  
Chapin  
Abigail (b. 27 May 1721, d. 11 May 1800) · 28, 135  
Hannah (b. 04 Mar 1733, d. 27 Dec 1803) · 24, 52  
Jesse · 64  
John C. · 232  
Rachel (b. 22 Jan 1729/30, d. 03 Jun 1805) · 16, 29, 30  
Seth (b. 02 Jul 1692, ) · 29  
Chapman  
Annie Leola · 233  
Henry · 233  
Mary · 233

William · 175, 233  
Chappell  
Anna F. (b. circa 1799, d. 1893) · 178  
Chase  
Prudence (b. 16 Jul 1805, d. 28 Mar 1835) · 69, 137  
Sarah (b. 15 Apr 1787, d. 12 Nov 1848) · 68, 137  
Chenery  
Mary (b. 21 Nov 1662, d. 23 Oct 1732) · 11  
Cheney  
Artemas (b. 12 Oct 1760, ) · 74  
Caleb · 32, 74  
Caleb (b. 03 Apr 1770, d. 22 Nov 1830) · 74  
Calvin (b. 26 Apr 1766, ) · 74  
Charles (b. 22 Aug 1776, ) · 75  
Elizabeth (b. 21 May 1768, d. 04 Jan 1810) · 74  
Hannah (b. 07 Nov 1778, ) · 75  
Lois (b. circa 1795, d. 09 Sep 1876) · 153, 154  
Lucy · 168  
Mary (b. 28 Sep 1762, ) · 74  
Obadiah (bap. 06 Oct 1776, ) · 75  
Olive (b. 14 Apr 1772, ) · 74  
Rachel (b. 24 Mar 1774, ) · 75  
Relief (b. 12 Aug 1764, ) · 74  
Sarah (b. 02 Dec 1780, ) · 75  
Childs  
Juliette · 206, 253  
Chiodi  
Rosemary Adele · 255, 289, 290  
Christine  
Harold (b. 13 May 1912) · 281  
Kathleen (b. 03 Nov 1909) · 281  
Ralph (b. 15 Oct 1910, d. 05 Mar 1928) · 281  
Robert (b. 15 Jan 1888) · 281  
Church  
Mary · 72, 146  
Churchill  
Lee C. (b. 14 Feb 1893) · 303  
Patricia (b. 21 Apr 1933) · 303  
Clapp  
Lucinda Marie (b. 26 Feb 1839, d. Aug 1908) · 151, 216, 217  
Mary ( , d. 1808) · 18, 41  
Clark  
Catherine N. · 149  
Chauncy · 178  
David · 10  
Experiance ( , d. 27 Apr 1807) · 16, 34  
Helen Margaret · 295  
James Boney (b. 09 Apr 1893) · 279  
Jane Ann (b. May 1847, d. 19 Aug 1890) · 165, 224  
Lavina (b. circa 1776, d. 13 Sep 1853) · 93  
Lucina (b. 1816, d. 25 Jan 1894) · 191  
Sarah (b. 1747, d. 1828) · 18, 40  
Clarke  
Henry J. · 156  
Isaac · 87, 156  
John C. ( , d. 07 Sep 1892) · 156  
Rebecca (b. circa 1610, d. 01 Jan 1680/81) · 1, 3, 4  
Sarah E. · 157  
Thomas (b. circa 1567, d. May 1638) · 1

- Clemer  
Anna · 265
- Cody  
Elizabeth · 272, 301, 302
- Coen  
Lida (b. 1861, d. 1955) · 191, 241, 242, 243
- Colburn  
Elizabeth ( , d. 25 May 1775) · 11, 17, 18  
Mary · 160
- Cole  
Charles (b. 1872, d. 1950) · 300  
Daniel Richard (b. 25 Aug 1911, d. 30 Apr 1979) · 300  
Eliza (b. 10 Mar 1802, d. 27 Feb 1871) · 69, 138  
Everett (b. 04 Dec 1913, d. 03 Sep 1971) · 300  
Jim (b. 29 Jul 1908, d. 30 Dec 1958) · 300
- Collier  
Hattie (b. 08 Jan 1854, d. 19 Jun 1935) · 139, 208, 254
- Collinsworth  
Dennis · 240, 277
- Collock  
Lemuel · 18
- Colton  
Nancy ( , d. 30 Apr 1883) · 58, 116
- Colvin  
Albert Dwight (b. 1858, d. 1943) · 241  
Amos (b. 08 Mar 1829, d. 07 Jan 1923) · 191, 241  
Edwin R. (b. 1862, d. 22 Nov 1911) · 241
- Combe  
Nelopee · 42, 90
- Conant  
Sarah · 153
- Coney  
William · 104
- Congdon  
Mary ( , d. Jul 1859) · 86, 156
- Connich  
Johnathon · 44
- Converse  
Adelphia ( , d. 26 Nov 1866) · 91  
Daniel · 28, 58, 59, 135  
Mary (b. 04 Dec 1781, d. 04 Sep 1874) · 59, 67, 118, 135, 136  
Molly Marie · 290  
Ruth (b. circa 1824, d. 04 Oct 1894) · 198  
Saley (b. 01 Dec 1783, ) · 59  
Willard (b. 20 Feb 1779, ) · 59
- Cook  
Eliza · 148, 213  
Patricia Marlene · 241, 278  
Paulina (b. circa 1804, d. 30 Sep 1833) · 71, 145
- Cooledge  
Peter · 11
- Copeland  
David · 176, 233  
Nellie Boyd (b. , d. 06 Aug 1884) · 233  
S. Aldula · 233
- Corey  
Fanny (b. 17 Jun 1794, d. 28 Jun 1839) · 58, 116, 117
- Cornell  
Anna · 178, 235
- Corscadden  
Phyllis Anna · 291
- Cortez  
Brian Keith (b. 28 Jan 1963) · 313  
Edgar Richard · 307, 313  
Kenneth Michael (b. 09 Feb 1960) · 313  
Suzan Kay (b. 17 Dec 1963) · 313
- Cossins  
Frederick (b. 30 Sep 1950) · 291  
Jack (b. 30 Dec 1946) · 291  
Samuel (b. 19 Mar 1948) · 291  
Samuel Woods · 291
- Cota  
Carol Leona · 292
- Counradt  
Charlotte (b. 20 Mar 1883, d. 21 Apr 1966) · 247
- Courchesne  
Carmel Marie · 289
- Cox  
Caroline · 175, 233  
Hallie Buford · 265  
Jim David · 265  
Joshua · 272, 300  
LilyBel · 265  
Lorina · 300  
Roy Cameron · 265  
Samuel Cleo · 265  
Thelma (b. Apr 1903) · 300  
Thelma Augusta · 265  
William Joshua · 300  
William Thomas · 265
- Crafts  
John (b. 06 Aug 1658, d. 05 May 1684) · 8  
John (b. 10 Jul 1630, d. 03 Oct 1685) · 4, 7  
Joseph (b. 05 May 1666, d. Jul 1666) · 8  
Mary (b. 16 Oct 1662, ) · 8  
Rebecca (b. 28 Aug 1660, ) · 8  
Thomas (b. circa 1656, d. 27 Feb 1692) · 7
- Crandall  
Polly Almira (b. 19 Sep 1826, d. 1899) · 123, 195
- Crapo  
John · 103
- Crary  
Experience (b. 27 Dec 1740, d. 08 Mar 1833) · 18, 38, 40
- Critelli  
Rosalie Joan Simon · 292
- Crittenden  
Crusie Latisse Alice (b. 12 Oct 1922, d. 12 Oct 1996) · 302
- Croissant  
Adaline Caroline (b. 28 Aug 1832, d. 04 Feb 1915) · 112, 185
- Cromwell  
Patricia · 306
- Croney  
Catharine (b. 1784, d. 14 Apr 1829) · 65, 131, 201
- Crosby  
Marcia Fidelia (b. 29 Nov 1838, ) · 200, 251
- Crowell  
Edmond George (b. 18 May 1882, d. 11 Mar 1931) · 246  
Harry Maurice Wheelock (b. 20 Jan 1918) · 283, 305



James Edmund (b. 22 Jul 1957) · 305  
Theresa Anne (b. 22 Apr 1947) · 305  
Croxford  
Hannah · 163, 164  
Crumb  
Nettie Marilla (b. 03 Aug 1855, d. 08 Nov 1950) · 195, 245, 246  
Cullen  
Margaret · 170, 228  
Cummings  
Matilda (b. 11 Jun 1768, d. 27 Aug 1833) · 45, 95, 96  
Curtis  
Mary J. · 181  
Cutler  
Dr. Stephen · 94  
Cutting  
Hiram · 111

---

## D

Daggett  
David (b. 1752, d. 14 May 1777) · 27, 55  
David (b. 31 Jan 1776, ) · 55  
Ethan Allen (b. 13 May 1783, d. 11 Oct 1853) · 106  
Lyman (b. 22 Aug 1775, d. 30 Apr 1870) · 55  
Martha (b. 02 Jun 1755, ) · 28, 59, 60  
Thomas (b. 21 Apr 1725, d. before 28 Nov 1758) · 55, 59  
Dan  
\_\_\_\_\_ · 310  
Dana  
Clara Durlin · 245, 281  
Daniels  
Ephraim · 16  
Ruth (b. 13 Jul 1738, ) · 24, 53  
Danker  
James (b. 21 Mar 1942) · 304  
Larry (b. 03 Aug 1937) · 304  
Milton (b. 14 Oct 1909) · 304  
Philip (b. 17 Jun 1934) · 304  
Darling  
Deborah (b. 22 Apr 1711, d. after 1793) · 16, 25  
Elisabeth (b. 02 Jul 1685, ) · 7, 16  
DARLING  
Benjamin (b. 11 Feb 1687, d. 18 May 1772) · 25  
Davenport  
Sarah (b. Jul 1702, d. 13 Nov 1746) · 17, 34, 36  
Davis  
Aaron Wheelock (b. 11 Mar 1830, ) · 140  
Jemima ( , d. 12 Jan 1812) · 39, 84  
Jonathan Austin (b. 21 Oct 1827, ) · 140  
Lillie ( , d. 1974) · 279  
Lydia (b. 23 Dec 1767, d. 08 Jul 1821) · 28, 61, 62  
Mary (b. 05 Apr 1787, d. 20 Sep 1872) · 55, 113  
Nelson Henry (b. 20 Sep 1821, ) · 139  
Russell Augustus (b. 07 Jun 1824, ) · 140  
Salem Towne (b. 22 Mar 1839, d. 23 Mar 1839) · 140  
Sally · 53  
Sally (b. 27 Feb 1777, d. 07 Sep 1854) · 31, 70  
Sarah Hammond (b. 23 Jan 1817, ) · 139

Stephen (b. 01 Sep 1788, d. 01 Feb 1854) · 69, 139  
Stephen Edward (b. 10 Feb 1819, d. 07 Oct 1856) · 139  
Susan Pamela (b. 22 Nov 1832, ) · 140  
Wendell Orrin · 290

### Day

\_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1818, ) · 150  
\_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1825, ) · 150  
Alvah (b. 1798, ) · 76, 151  
Daniel ( , d. 23 Oct 1848) · 31, 71, 129  
David (b. 03 May 1791, d. 18 Feb 1828) · 76, 149  
George Alvah (b. circa 1827, ) · 151  
Henry Maryn (b. circa 1825, ) · 151  
Luther (b. 13 Jul 1813, d. 08 Mar 1885) · 150  
Luthera Taft (b. 29 Sep 1826, ) · 150  
Sukey ( , d. 23 Sep 1875) · 64, 72, 129, 145  
Dean  
Alice L. (b. 15 Oct 1849, ) · 177  
Casper William (b. 14 Aug 1844, d. 04 Apr 1911) · 177  
Francis Adeline (b. 14 Apr 1847, d. 11 Feb 1853) · 177  
Gideon E. · 232  
James Franklin (b. 22 Apr 1861, d. 14 Dec 1893) · 177  
Jeanie (b. 31 Jan 1857, d. 12 Jan 1887) · 177  
Lucy Wheelock (b. 21 Jun 1855, d. 02 Nov 1881) · 177  
Mary Adelia · 177  
William Franklin (b. 09 Feb 1817, d. 22 Sep 1862) · 105, 177

### Decoteau

Charles Edward · 267, 297  
Christopher Edward (b. 20 Mar 1951) · 297  
Deigan  
Robert · 256, 291  
Virginia Roberta (b. 14 May 1945) · 291  
Delancey  
Ruth Ebba Ballou · 256, 292  
Dellert  
John R. · 307, 313  
Kirsten · 313  
Denney  
Martha Elizabeth (b. 26 Nov 1856, d. May 1927) · 228, 271, 272  
Dennison  
Experience ( , d. 21 Oct 1765) · 18, 38, 39  
Derbyshire  
Alpheus T. (b. circa 1874) · 267, 298  
Edith Julia (b. 19 Mar 1908, d. Jun 1995) · 298

### Dew

Letty B. · 307

### Dewey

Nancy J. · 217

### Dickinson

Joseph · 175, 232, 233  
Phoebe · 77, 152

### Dill

Alice Henderson (b. 1868, d. 1948) · 268

### Dillon

James · 269

### Dilworth

Katherine · 273  
Thomas · 230, 273  
Thomas Wheelock · 273

### Ditmars

Abigail · 212  
Divol  
Prudence (b. 09 Jul 1757, ) · 51, 103  
Doane  
Adaline A. (b. 1815, d. 02 Jul 1836) · 166, 225, 226  
Dodge  
Amy Elizabeth · 174  
Cecilia May (b. 16 May 1955) · 291  
Christine Cor (b. 06 Jan 1948) · 291  
Clifton Eugene · 256, 290, 291  
Clifton Eugene (b. 27 Dec 1957) · 291  
Dean Albert (b. 05 Nov 1951) · 291  
Georgia Ann (b. 31 Dec 1945) · 291  
Josiah · 32  
Linda Ethel (b. 20 Jun 1950) · 291  
Prudence (b. 12 Oct 1736, d. 23 Dec 1816) · 49  
Dodwell  
Eliza A. · 273  
Doiron  
Olivia M. (b. Oct 1912, d. 29 Aug 1996) · 283, 304, 305  
Dolan  
Margaret Jeannette · 232, 273, 274  
Donohue  
Daniel (b. 26 Jan 1857, d. 15 Feb 1913) · 271  
Dorst  
Caroline Juliana (b. 08 Apr 1843, d. 26 Nov 1922) · 191, 241, 242  
Dowley  
Mary Cornelia (b. Nov 1812, d. 09 Jan 1892) · 119, 136, 190  
Downie  
Isabella I. · 133  
Downing  
Lewis · 103  
Dresser  
Asa · 28  
Joseph · 39  
Drury  
Anna ( , d. 04 Oct 1802) · 20, 44  
Rachel (b. 13 Feb 1744, d. 02 Apr 1830) · 27, 55, 57  
Zedekiah · 28, 58  
Duncan  
Agnes · 264  
Dunham  
Lydia (b. 01 Nov 1789, ) · 104  
Dunlap  
Lisa · 311, 314  
Dunning  
Daisy (b. circa 1858, d. circa 1912) · 238  
Duprey  
Ernest Walter · 256, 290, 291  
Richard William (b. 14 Sep 1940) · 291  
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 25 Sep 1942) · 291  
Durga  
Hattie (b. 30 May 1887, d. 25 Aug 1971) · 267, 297  
Ulysses · 297  
Duryea  
Matilda Marie (b. 23 Nov 1854, d. 29 Jul 1939) · 267  
Duryee  
Chauncey Albert · 276

Frank · 276  
Grace · 276  
Dwight  
Alfred A. · 117

## E

Eager  
Mariam (b. 1781, d. 01 Apr 1855) · 43, 92  
Eames  
Charles (bap. 27 May 1722, ) · 21  
Dorothy (bap. 05 Apr 1719, ) · 21  
James (bap. 14 May 1730, ) · 21  
Jethro · 13, 21  
Prudence (bap. 27 May 1722, ) · 21  
Simon (bap. 13 Oct 1723, ) · 21  
Earl  
Lucetta (b. 01 Jun 1811, d. 04 Feb 1882) · 76, 152  
Easson  
Mary Fisher (b. 21 May 1809, d. circa 1896) · 73, 147, 148  
Eddy  
Nelson S. · 143  
Edwards  
Thomas Joseph · 274  
Efner  
Harriette (b. 05 Oct 1827, d. 11 Jan 1911) · 91, 160  
Elder  
Jean (b. 14 Mar 1926) · 284, 306  
Elliot  
Emily J. · 219  
John Henry (b. circa 1813, d. circa 1895) · 218  
John MORSE (b. 05 Nov 1892) · 264  
John Wheelock (b. 10 Oct 1852, ) · 219, 264  
Russell Gay · 219  
William Henry (b. 1850, d. 1918) · 218  
Elliott  
Donna Yvonne · 302, 311  
Ellis  
Edward · 243  
Ida · 243  
Elmhirst  
Dorinda Paula (b. 1930) · 256, 292  
Else  
Josephine (b. 1889, d. 10 Feb 1918) · 283  
Emerson  
Edward D. · 140  
Evans  
Bridget Mary (b. 27 Dec 1826, d. 04 Apr 1904) · 125, 196  
Richard Francis · 232  
Ewing  
Caroline Jane (b. 1869, d. 15 Nov 1940) · 242, 279

## F

Fairbank  
Abigail Wilder · 129, 200  
Fairbanks

Emma · 140	Fleming
Laban · 53	Adelia M. · 157, 220
Luther · 51	Flint
Sally Nurse · 94, 163	Lydia · 127, 137
Faricy	Sally (b. 15 Feb 1794, d. 18 Oct 1831) · 171
Barbara Marion · 307	Folks
Farnsworth	Glenn ( , d. Apr 1975) · 262
Deborah (b. 15 Sep 1746, ) · 32, 72	Forbes
Farnum	Elizabeth · 42, 90
Alexander (b. 1830, d. 1884) · 154, 219	Holland · 42
Darius Daniels · 80, 154	Forbush
Margaret Barbara · 219, 264	Sarah · 43
Farrington	Ford
Louisa Diane (b. 1839, d. 01 Aug 1869) · 198, 249	Elizabeth Carter (b. 17 Oct 1918) · 276
Fawcett	Harold Gordon (b. 01 Aug 1894) · 276
Marion (b. 10 Jul 1903, d. 25 May 1995) · 283	Henry W. (b. 19 Apr 1892) · 232, 275
Fay	Ralph Wheelock (b. 14 Mar 1893) · 276
Susan (b. 26 Dec 1804, d. 05 Apr 1870) · 95, 164	Foster
Fayerweather	David · 73
John · 42, 90	Jane · 101, 174
John Appleton (b. 12 Mar 1808, ) · 90	Judith (b. 02 Jan 1784, d. 10 Jun 1868) · 46, 96
Sarah Hubbard (b. 07 Jan 1810, ) · 90	Mary J. (b. 1801, d. 10 Mar 1847) · 90, 158
Thomas Hubbard (b. 16 May 1806, ) · 90	Sarah (b. 1736, ) · 22, 50
Felch	Fouts
Allan Marshall (b. 15 Nov 1949) · 302	Mary (b. 02 Sep 1802, d. 07 May 1884) · 108, 180, 181
Fred Hewitt Brooks · 274, 302	Fox
Felt	Emily · 268
Jennie · 272, 301	Francis
Field	Mary Louisa · 200, 250
Caroline Parsons · 58	Frazer
Fifield	Arthur Allen (b. 05 Dec 1923) · 284
Horace · 115	Leason · 284
Fikes	Freed
Jane Elizabeth ( , d. 01 Jul 1926) · 149, 215, 216	Irene (b. 19 Oct 1870, d. 30 Apr 1957) · 199, 250
Fineran	Freeman
George Everett · 292	Alanson S. · 132, 203, 204
Fisher	Anne · 307
Cornelius (b. 08 Feb 1660, d. 06 Jan 1743) · 7, 13, 14	Frank Wheelock (b. 10 Oct 1875, d. 26 Jun 1889) · 237
Gary Allen · 292	Frederick Orville (b. 1879) · 237
James Leslie · 292	Jack W. · 288, 307
Fisk	John · 307
Benjamin · 16	John Wheelock · 288
Eunice · 42, 89, 90	Joseph · 287
Rebecca (b. circa 1831, d. 15 Mar 1833) · 97, 167, 168	Peter · 288
Sally · 41, 88	Porter C. (b. 04 Feb 1839, d. 30 May 1913) · 178, 235, 237
Fitzgerald	Rachael S. (b. 28 Mar 1822, d. 16 Sep 1895) · 131, 203
Brian David (b. 01 Mar 1953) · 292	Robert · 287
Elaine Edith (b. 23 Jun 1938) · 292	Robert (b. 13 Feb 1885, d. 29 Jan 1970) · 287
Glen Goodspeed (b. 23 Nov 1912, d. 31 Mar 1998) · 256, 291	French
Henry Glen (b. 09 Dec 1942) · 292	Benjamin · 94
Fitzgerld	Catherine (b. 1836, d. 1922) · 147, 213
Wayne Patrick (b. 02 Apr 1937) · 291	Elizabeth (b. 06 Dec 1696, d. 28 Apr 1722) · 29
Fitzpatrick	Elizabeth (b. 29 Sep 1655, d. 03 Oct 1703) · 4, 6, 7
James Montgomery · 157	Fritts
Flagg	Orpha Sophia (b. 04 Apr 1843, d. 27 Aug 1915) · 194, 243
Abigail ( , d. 17 Oct 1762) · 11, 19, 20	Frye
Flanders	Constance Jane · 256, 293
Florence · 209, 255	Fuller
Julia J. (b. 1855, d. 1921) · 224	Dorothy · 98, 170

Elizabeth (b. between 1655 and 1658, d. 11 Jan 1688/89) · 4, 10  
Elwin Charles · 220  
Harriet E. · 201, 251, 252  
Mary E. · 209, 255  
Micajah ( , d. 07 Dec 1890) · 144, 210  
Oscar (b. 1842, d. 12 Nov 1911) · 210

---

## G

Garnsey  
Henry (b. 1679, ) · 8  
Gaskill  
Auburn (b. 18 Nov 1852, ) · 204  
David Mellen (b. 08 Jun 1864, d. 25 Sep 1864) · 204  
Frank (b. 05 Jan 1860, ) · 204  
Frederick (b. 31 Oct 1872) · 204  
Gilbert (b. 28 Apr 1823, d. 19 Nov 1906) · 132, 204  
Hannah S. (b. 11 Sep 1871) · 204  
Harry Clayton (b. 21 Mar 1867, d. 11 Sep 1937) · 204  
Jane Louise (b. 26 Feb 1856, d. 17 Oct 1856) · 204  
Jennie E. (b. 07 Feb 1865, ) · 204  
Jesse (b. 19 Jan 1863, ) · 204  
Minnie Diana (b. 03 Dec 1872, d. 16 Jun 1899) · 204  
Nahum (b. 14 Jul 1825, d. 24 Aug 1895) · 132, 204  
Rosabelle (b. 11 Dec 1854, ) · 204  
Wilfred (b. 31 Dec 1856, ) · 204  
Gassett  
Mary · 44, 94  
Gates  
Azabah · 73, 148  
Maggie · 102  
Gaunt  
Benjamin Alden (b. 24 Sep 1985) · 314  
Ronnie Earl (b. 04 Mar 1954) · 308, 313, 314  
Gay  
Joel · 41  
Gerth  
Ann · 299  
James · 299  
John · 299  
Mary · 300  
Raymond · 299  
Gifford  
Edith Mabel (b. 1880) · 276  
Silos Marion ( , d. 1885) · 235, 276  
Gilfillan  
Martha (b. 11 Dec 1876) · 213, 258, 259  
Martha (b. 13 Oct 1900) · 213, 258, 259  
Gillett  
Judith (b. 04 Feb 1797, d. 28 Jan 1867) · 128, 200  
Gilliatt  
Mary (b. 1773, d. 01 Aug 1800) · 50, 101  
Gleason  
Catherine (b. circa 1774, d. 12 Mar 1847) · 42, 89, 90  
Goddard  
Gardner · 95  
Goddell  
David · 55  
Goldsbury  
M. Annette (b. circa 1830, d. 28 Jul 1927) · 114, 119, 187, 188  
Goldthwait  
Stephen · 131  
Goodenough  
Alfred · 114, 119  
John W. · 224  
Mary · 224  
Robert · 224  
Robert D. (b. 1836, d. 1864) · 165, 224  
Goodnow  
Susan A. · 92  
Goodwin  
Julia · 48, 97, 98  
Gorton  
Sanford (b. 1796, d. 1832) · 61  
Gould  
Mary Adeline (b. 1836, d. 1904) · 202  
Gove  
Sophronia (b. 11 Mar 1811, d. 29 Oct 1894) · 139  
Winthrop (b. 1787, d. 09 Jun 1855) · 57  
Grant  
Louis Alice · 257, 293  
Graves  
Ashley · 125  
Sarah (b. 03 Nov 1765, d. 16 Nov 1854) · 51, 104  
Gray  
Benjamin · 56, 68  
Carrie · 239  
Clark S. (b. 08 Jul 1813, d. 17 Jan 1892) · 187  
Donald E. (b. 27 Oct 1909, d. 04 Jul 1988) · 298  
Elliot S. (b. 08 Dec 1843, d. 22 Feb 1865) · 187  
Green  
Chloe (b. 16 May 1766, d. 08 Dec 1828) · 28, 62, 63, 135  
Lydia (b. 1760, d. 07 Apr 1812) · 27, 56, 57, 68, 119  
Rachel (b. 14 Mar 1748, ) · 29, 64  
Gregar  
Ella Frances (b. 19 Mar 1863, d. 13 Dec 1918) · 217, 260  
Gregg  
Mary · 229  
Patrick · 229  
Gregory  
Mary Ann (b. 01 Jul 1826, ) · 125, 196  
Grieb  
Stella · 270, 300  
Guild  
Sophronia · 170, 228  
Gurnsey  
Hester Ann · 138

---

## H

Hackett  
Phebe · 222  
Hahm  
Herman · 222, 269  
Hale  
Louise Carrie (b. 1894, d. 1979) · 266, 296

---

Oliver · 23	Elizabeth Ruth (b. 02 Sep 1919) · 256, 290, 291
Hall	George (b. 13 Jun 1881, d. 03 Dec 1957) · 209, 255, 256
Ella · 238	Madine Grace (b. 20 Oct 1915) · 256, 290
Emily Charlotte · 160, 221, 222	Mary Jane (b. 17 Apr 1921) · 256, 291
Frances Maria · 110	Haurehan
Hilda M. (b. 23 Jan 1900) · 210, 257	Sarah · 158
Lydia · 76, 150, 151	Hawley
Miles · 104	Laura (b. between 1821 and 1822, d. 08 Mar 1894) · 165
Ruth · 166, 226	Haws
Sally · 104, 175	Abiel (b. 07 Dec 1740, d. 25 Oct 1765) · 18, 41, 42
Halley	Haynes
Eleanor · 219	Florence Amanda · 196
Hallock	Irene Jane (b. 20 Nov 1827, d. 20 Feb 1905) · 197
Sharon Ann · 290	Samuel · 135
Hammann	Haythorn
Ross Warren (b. 15 Jul 1915) · 276	Enoch · 133
Hammond	Hayward
Aaron · 67	Hannah · 34, 77
Eveline (b. 03 Jan 1807, d. 12 Sep 1848) · 90, 158, 159	Hazeltine
Handy	Annette · 198
Avis ( , d. 04 May 1817) · 54, 108	Heath
Haggard	Elizabeth (b. circa 1804, d. 10 Nov 1887) · 138
Belva Jean (b. 02 Apr 1930) · 306	Hemenway
Harding	Daniel H. · 133
Nancy ( , d. 25 May 1860) · 42, 90, 91	Heming
Harper	Richard William · 313
Caroline · 201, 251	Hemming
Harrington	Harriett Newell · 231
Anna ( , d. 23 Oct 1831) · 96, 166, 167	Hendee
Elijah · 94	Joshua (b. 25 Apr 1707, ) · 17
Hannah (b. 26 Apr 1782, d. Dec 1846) · 64, 128, 129	Henderson
Oliver · 129	Matilda · 172, 229, 230
Thankful · 103	Herod
Trial · 29, 64	(--?--) · 301
Harris	Cecil · 301
Daniel · 43	Herring
Edward Doubleday · 118	Barbara · 277
James · 268	Charles · 277
Martha (b. 07 Mar 1915) · 268	James · 277
Mary (b. 06 Dec 1868, d. 21 Jan 1889) · 206, 254	Thomas · 277
William F. · 214	Hervey
Hart	Mabel · 211, 257
Cora (b. 02 Dec 1857, ) · 217	Hewett
Frank W. (b. 09 Sep 1853, ) · 217	Ann Rebecca (b. 22 Sep 1877, d. before 1940) · 270
William Ellsworth · 152, 217	Charles Watson (b. 04 Jan 1888) · 270
Haskell	Watson Benjamin (b. 06 Jul 1854, d. circa 1908) · 270
Asa · 42, 90	Hewitt
Asa (b. 09 Jun 1803, ) · 90	Crystal Hahm (b. , d. 1991) · 269, 299
Elijah (b. 13 Mar 1798, ) · 90	James · 299
Lydia (b. 29 Dec 1800, ) · 90	Marvin · 299
Polly · 90	Richard · 299
Thankful (b. 02 Sep 1741, ) · 23, 51	Higgins
Hastings	Abbie Ella (b. 1858, d. 1937) · 221
Charles · 205	Hill
Hatch	Cynthia · 239
Esther · 100, 171	Lovice (b. 24 Nov 1793, d. 22 Feb 1849) · 71, 144
Hathaway	William Robinson (b. 10 Feb 1815, d. 19 Nov 1887) · 116
Albert George (b. 16 Nov 1917) · 256	Hines
Eleonor (b. circa 1765, d. 29 Dec 1828) · 110	Lydia Elvira (b. 24 Apr 1864, d. 19 Jun 1930) · 214

---

---

Hobbs

Linda (b. 26 May 1792, d. 19 Jun 1881) · 67, 137

Hodder

Austin Wheelock (b. 07 Jun 1897, d. 09 Jan 1952) · 258

George Alfred (b. 04 May 1901, d. 20 Jul 1902) · 258

James Brent (b. 1866, d. 1958) · 212, 257, 258

James Merrills (b. 24 Jun 1903, d. 19 Jan 1980) · 258

Hoffman

John · 101

Susan · 307

Holbrook

Joanna · 33, 77

Holden

Mary · 90

Holman

Mary (b. 17 Apr 1722, d. 25 Feb 1818) · 22, 49, 50

Holt

Harriet Alice · 256, 292

Hooker

Abigail · 40, 87

Polly · 40, 87

Hoppins

Susannah ( , d. 30 Apr 1845) · 46, 97

Horr

Weltha Adaline (b. 31 Aug 1796-1797, d. circa 1890) · 55, 112

Houghton

Abijah (b. 23 Sep 1723, ) · 21

Benjamin · 13, 21

Benjamin (b. 10 May 1740, ) · 21

Elijah (b. 16 Jun 1728, ) · 21

Ezra (b. 02 Jul 1722, ) · 21

Israel ( , d. 29 Jun 1777) · 13

Lemuel (b. 25 Sep 1735, ) · 21

Naham (b. 01 Oct 1732, ) · 21

Parnee (b. 14 Apr 1730, ) · 21

Philemon (b. 03 Jun 1731, ) · 21

Relief (b. 23 Oct 1726, ) · 21

Ruth (b. 03 Apr 1734, ) · 21

Sarah L. (b. 29 Apr 1816, d. 16 Nov 1890) · 194

Houston

Emeline · 170, 228, 229

Howard

Jesse · 71

Sarah (b. circa 1825, d. 12 Jan 1858) · 134

William Edward · 176

Howe

Mary Letta (b. 1815, d. 1843) · 164

Sarah (b. 1807, d. 1893) · 131, 202

Howell

Fannie J. · 178, 234, 235

Hoyt

Ann C. · 139

Jesse (b. 1767, d. 1838) · 72

Hubbard

Charles Edgeworth · 199

Elizabeth (b. 20 Sep 1851, ) · 212, 258

Laura · 253

Lucy (b. circa 1787, d. circa 1815) · 55, 112

Socrates · 253

Hudson

Mary ( , d. 03 Jan 1724) · 7

Hunt

Keziah · 54

Levina (b. circa 1777, d. 02 Mar 1821) · 54, 109

Sylvia Belle · 249, 285, 286

Huntington

Ruth (b. circa 1682, d. 31 Aug 1725) · 10, 17

Hurd

Lucy ( , d. 1860) · 159, 160

Hurlbut

Hannah · 154

Sarah (b. 21 Mar 1790, ) · 61, 120, 123, 124

Hutchins

Rosalie · 174, 232

Huttleston

Leroy · 273, 302

---

*I*

Ide

Milton · 111

Inman

Asa · 109

Irwin

Maria Jane · 233

Ivett

David Arthur (b. 28 Jul 1945) · 304

Donald Lyle (b. 26 Apr 1941) · 304

Douglas Robert (b. 10 Jun 1949) · 304

Robert · 304

Russell Warren (b. 25 Jan 1940) · 304

---

*J*

Jackson

Betty Arlene · 289

Orilla (b. circa 1854, d. 1939) · 213

Jacques

Elizabeth ( , d. 31 Jan 1857) · 50, 101

Jay

Edgar (b. 03 Sep 1844, d. May 1914) · 246

Edgar (b. 11 Feb 1921) · 282

Floyd H. (b. 06 May 1876, d. 08 Oct 1965) · 246, 282

Girdon E. (b. 05 Jul 1878) · 246

Jenne

Corylenn · 291

Laurie Ann · 291

Jennings

Eva T. · 205

Jerauld

Susanna · 40, 87

Jeronime

Arlene May (b. 01 Jan 1919) · 256, 291

Bonnie Lois (b. 29 Oct 1940) · 291

Gladys Irene (b. 11 Apr 1915) · 256, 291

Ray L. · 209, 256

---

Joe

\_\_\_\_\_ · 310

Johnson

Bulah (b. circa 1752, d. 01 Mar 1824) · 28, 61  
Fannie (b. 23 Feb 1802, d. 05 Feb 1842) · 103, 174  
Kate Dudley (b. 16 Feb 1862, d. 10 Apr 1936) · 143, 209, 210  
Lucy · 28, 59  
Mildred Irene (b. 31 Aug 1922) · 283, 305

Jones

Electa (b. Aug 1790, d. 1879) · 85, 155, 156

Jorden

Elizabeth R. (b. circa 1793, d. 10 Aug 1829) · 62, 135

---

**K**

Kalley

Abigail · 58  
Robert · 28, 58

Karlak

Lauren (b. 23 Sep 1958) · 306, 312

Keith

Caroline Elizabeth · 117, 189  
Henry · 25  
Sarah C. · 69, 140

Kelley

James · 97

Kellogg

Mabel Louise · 230, 273

Kelly

Charles · 268  
Ruth (b. 11 Aug 1927, d. 12 Feb 1990) · 268

Kendricke

Sarah (b. circa 1648, ) · 4, 8

Kent

Isaac · 52

Keyes

Ebenezer · 11  
Eli · 12  
Mary Anne · 69

Keyser

Maurice Jacob (b. 26 Nov 1914, d. 03 Apr 1991) · 307  
Sharon Kay (b. 05 Jan 1941) · 307, 313

Kinball

James · 127, 136

King

Elizabeth (b. 21 Feb 1801, d. 18 Apr 1826) · 97, 167, 168

Kinney

Anna L. (b. 16 Jan 1887, d. 28 Jul 1967) · 305  
Rebecca (b. circa 1678, ) · 7, 14, 16

Kinsman

Abigail (b. 1768, d. 27 Sep 1842) · 84

Kinyon

Anson M. · 164  
Charles Jay · 164  
Delbert S. · 164  
George Washington · 164  
Samuel (b. 20 Nov 1808, d. 30 Jan 1851) · 96, 164  
William Riley · 164

---

Kiser

Bernard Earl (b. 11 Dec 1910) · 255, 290  
Bernard Paul (b. 12 Feb 1944, d. 22 Mar 1947) · 290  
Earl E. (b. 14 May 1884, d. 29 Jun 1947) · 209, 255  
Elizabeth June (b. 02 Jan 1938) · 290  
Marion Emily (b. 29 Dec 1916) · 255, 290  
Paul Richard (b. 23 Oct 1912, d. 08 Apr 1957) · 255, 290  
Sandra Jean (b. 07 May 1940) · 290  
Sheila Mae · 290

Kittredge

Rebecca (b. 02 Apr 1812, d. 06 Aug 1889) · 218

Knapp

Mary Evangeline (b. Oct 1846, d. 05 Nov 1907) · 213, 259

Kneass

Anne W. (b. 25 May 1922) · 287, 306, 307

Knowlton

Susanna (b. 19 Apr 1733, d. 14 Jan 1814) · 20, 43

Koch

Anna Maria (b. 23 Oct 1863, d. 08 Jun 1942) · 206, 254

---

**L**

Labeef

Margaret · 314

Lacross

Arthur · 209, 256  
Henry Omar (b. 03 Jul 1917) · 256, 292  
Howard Lewis (b. 16 Sep 1922, d. 16 Dec 1926) · 256

LaCross

Donald Henry (b. 09 Feb 1947) · 292  
Richard Arthur (b. 24 Feb 1941) · 292  
Sharon Margaret (b. 03 Mar 1944) · 292

Lair

Jennie · 239

Laird

Caroline L. (b. 04 Feb 1884, d. Jan 1976) · 260  
Ernest S. ( , d. after 1888) · 260  
Grace (b. 19 Sep 1882, d. 05 Apr 1884) · 260

Lamb

Abijah · 30, 62, 66  
Abijah (b. 13 Jan 1777, ) · 66  
Ebenezer · 67  
George Williams (b. 25 Oct 1815, ) · 66  
Jerod (b. 14 Jun 1779, ) · 66  
Lucinda (b. Aug 1792, d. 01 Nov 1880) · 59, 119  
Lucy (b. 03 Jul 1765, d. 27 Jan 1799) · 28, 62, 66, 135, 136  
Moses (b. 23 Feb 1764, ) · 66  
Olive (b. 26 Jul 1769, ) · 66  
Rachel (b. 22 Jan 1784, ) · 66  
Reuben (b. 10 Mar 1767, ) · 66  
Rhoda (b. 30 Jun 1774, ) · 66  
Simeon (b. 30 Nov 1771, ) · 66

Lamphere

Anne ELizabeth · 289

Lancaster

Laura Anna · 216, 260

Lando

Lillian · 300

Langston  
Benjamin N. (b. 16 Jan 1829, ) · 181  
Larnard  
Lucian B. · 137  
Latham  
Douglas William (b. 25 Dec 1967) · 310  
Guilford Dudley (b. 09 Nov 1963) · 310  
Joe Banks (b. 17 Feb 1943) · 302, 310  
Tracy Lyn (b. 24 Apr 1971) · 310  
Lawrence  
Lydia (b. 11 Sep 1819, d. 15 May 1864) · 106, 178, 179  
Lawson  
Jean Margaret · 292  
Layton  
Leola · 239  
Lebau  
Patricia Lynn (b. 26 Jul 1956) · 306, 312  
Lee  
Jane · 300  
Martha · 170, 227, 228  
Legg  
Nancy (b. 03 Dec 1796, ) · 71, 144  
Phoebe · 29, 64  
Leland  
Mary Ann (b. 29 Oct 1813, ) · 132, 204, 205  
Leonard  
Gilbert · 69  
Lesure  
Sophia ( , d. 03 Oct 1880) · 78, 153  
Lewis  
Florette (b. 01 Feb 1857, d. 1884) · 205  
George (b. 13 Mar 1816, d. 12 Nov 1885) · 132, 205  
Persis Ellen (b. 18 Dec 1861, d. 20 Jan 1900) · 246  
Leyland  
Dinah (b. 10 Aug 1746, ) · 32, 75  
Leysure  
Tamar · 16  
Lilley  
Bessie Sharp (b. 22 Jul 1886) · 282  
Linforth  
Harrison Roblee Donohue (b. 09 Apr 1889, d. 23 Feb 1961) · 271  
William Henry Donohue (b. 20 Jul 1887) · 271  
Lippitt  
Charles Warren · 219, 264  
Charles Warren (b. 13 Nov 1922) · 295  
Henry Frederick (b. 15 May 1894) · 264, 295  
Litteral  
Johnny (b. 15 Nov 1937) · 277  
Livingston  
Leona May · 256, 292  
Lloyd  
Eva H. (b. 04 Sep 1909) · 280, 303  
Lord  
Milton Lorenzo · 85  
Lovitt  
Abigail · 74  
Low  
Anna · 49, 99  
Lowe

Eva · 276  
Florence (b. 1892) · 276  
Merritt · 235, 276  
Ludiker  
Dorothy Faun · 301  
Joseph (b. 25 Jul 1885, d. 21 Oct 1956) · 272, 301  
Leonard · 301  
Lydia ELizabeth (b. 02 Jun 1925) · 301  
Lunn  
Gertrude Ethel · 270, 300

## M

MacCullough  
Christine Hutchinson · 158, 221  
Mains  
Abraham (b. 03 Aug 1872) · 246, 281  
Carolyn Sue (b. 26 Jul 1943) · 303  
David S. (b. 29 Jan 1947) · 303  
Frances (b. 24 May 1913) · 281  
Genevieve (b. 01 Mar 1909) · 281, 303  
John Stanton (b. 06 Sep 1916, d. 20 Jul 1999) · 281, 303  
Manning  
Janice Lorraine · 256, 293  
Marble  
William · 63  
Marsh  
James · 84  
Perry Ainsworth · 110  
Marshall  
Mattie Evalyn · 232, 274  
Pricilla (b. 29 Nov 1773, ) · 72, 146  
Mason  
Priscilla (b. 30 Nov 1778, d. 07 Sep 1845) · 41, 88  
Silas · 18  
Masters  
Mary Jane · 174  
Matthews  
Sally V. · 290  
Maude  
Laura · 305  
Maunu  
Herbert · 291  
Maxon  
Andrew (b. 1863, d. 1952) · 211  
Maynard  
Lucy · 43, 91  
Thankful · 107  
Mayne  
Kenneth Wheelock · 276  
Mary Wheelock · 276  
Maurice Blair · 234, 276  
McAllister  
Archibald (b. 1900, d. 1933) · 280  
McBride  
Ann (b. 16 Oct 1833, d. 12 Mar 1885) · 161, 222  
Thomas (b. 20 Nov 1795, ) · 222  
McClellan



---

Carolyn · 293, 308	Leona Mae · 256, 292
McClelland	Minde
Eliza (b. 1850, d. 1925) · 218, 262, 263	Brooks Carson · 307, 313
McClintock	Kelsey · 313
John S. · 178	Mark Wheelock (b. 28 May 1947, d. 26 Apr 1976) · 307
McCloud	Mary Lou · 307, 313
Delorma Brooks (b. 09 Oct 1837, d. 05 May 1864) · 141	Stanley Ingmar (b. 27 Jan 1917, d. 27 Jul 1996) · 288, 307
Edward Turner (b. 17 Sep 1846, d. 13 Jan 1864) · 141	Taylor · 313
Helen Mar (b. 24 Mar 1841,     ) · 141	Miner
Ira (b. 05 Sep 1803, d. 06 Apr 1858) · 70, 141	Salmon G. · 170
Martha Jane (b. 15 Mar 1836,     ) · 141	Mitchell
Nancy C. (b. 29 Nov 1808,     ) · 70, 141	Hepsibeth · 152
Royal Tyler (b. 06 Sep 1848,     ) · 141	Moffet
William Wallace (b. 05 Dec 1833,     ) · 141	Ruth Elizabeth (b. 28 Oct 1825, d. 18 Dec 1891) · 127, 137
McCoy	Monasso
Mary Ann (b. 10 Feb 1835,     ) · 171, 229	Maybelle (b. 20 Mar 1910) · 272, 301
McCrary	Moody
Ralph Ellington (b. 07 Jul 1897) · 279	Emma · 290
McDermott	Hannah · 100, 171, 172
Betty (b. 20 Sep 1918) · 298	Moon
McKee	Hannah Rose (b. 12 Nov 1863, d. 16 Aug 1887) · 268
Mary (b. 1825,     ) · 112, 184	Moore
McKeen	Catherine · 170
Agnes Elizabeth · 256	Eliza (b. 1848, d. 1943) · 199, 249, 250
McKnight	Moored
Abigail (b. circa 1778,     ) · 111	Leta Marie (b. 04 Aug 1903, d. 20 Nov 1990) · 309
Susan Gail (b. 28 Mar 1953, d. 02 Apr 1989) · 292, 308	Morey
Meacher	Balfour Erasmus · 131
Emma Almina (b. 22 Jul 1852, d. 22 Feb 1917) · 143, 209	Catherine Cordelia (b. 1812, d. 30 Dec 1885) · 127, 136, 198
Mead	Cephas · 131
Edwin · 90	Eli Wheelock (b. 04 Jul 1812, d. Jun 1837) · 131
Mellen	Eliza · 131
James · 53	Elsie (b. 05 Apr 1800, d. 11 Jun 1854) · 178
Mensch	Emeline · 131
Gertrude · 221	Ida May · 249
Mercer	Leonard · 131
Bernice Phina (Ruth) (b. 15 Dec 1897, d. 06 May 1977) · 185, 240	Leonard (b. 23 Dec 1773, d. 19 May 1845) · 65, 131
Merrice	Ruth (b. circa 1772, d. 13 Jan 1833) · 28, 62, 63, 135
Martha L. (b. 1848, d. Nov 1865) · 194, 243	Selah · 131
Merritt	Thomas · 67
Oliver · 56, 68	Vinal Line · 131
Metzger	Morse
Elsie · 284	Aldeba (b. 26 Mar 1843,     ) · 181, 239
Meyers	Deborah · 25, 53, 54
Cecilia Mary (b. 22 Dec 1903, d. 09 Nov 1977) · 240, 276	Eliakim · 41
Miles	Samuel (b. 1768,     ) · 73
Hattie Alice (b. 30 Mar 1868, d. 24 May 1887) · 224, 269	MORSE
Joseph (b. circa 1635,     ) · 4	Mary Lee (b. 28 Oct 1855,     ) · 219, 264
Millbury	Morton
Soloman · 146	Elkanah · 146
Miller	John Elkanah (b. 1793,     ) · 146
Clarabelle (b. 03 May 1851, d. 12 Nov 1904) · 194, 244	Lemuel Dean · 146
Harriet · 181	Moston
Millette	Charles Ernest (b. 06 Jun 1881) · 270
Karen Sue · 290	Charles H. (b. 26 May 1856, d. 28 Jan 1915) · 270
Mills	George Wheelock (b. 27 Sep 1884, d. 21 Mar 1890) · 270
Andrew Laughery · 199	Grace Maude Taylor (b. circa 1891, d. before 1940) · 270
Millson	Mower
	Jabez · 57

---

Mowry  
Smith A. · 231  
Muir  
Edwin · 262  
Grace · 262  
Marion · 262  
Robert · 262  
Walter · 262  
Mundy  
Cynthia E. · 176, 234

Munroe  
Sally · 103  
Murray  
Mary J. (b. 16 May 1816, d. 17 Nov 1879) · 128  
Musick  
Harold Thomas (b. 19 Oct 1938) · 302, 310, 311  
Karen Sue (b. 18 Aug 1964) · 311  
Kenneth Winston (b. 06 Jun 1969) · 311  
Muzzy  
Abigail · 20, 44, 46  
Myrtle  
\_\_\_\_\_ · 297

---

## N

Naessens  
Caroline (b. 22 Sep 1962) · 306  
Nason  
Mary (b. 21 Dec 1820, d. 11 Aug 1866) · 109, 182  
Wealthy B. (b. 01 Nov 1829, d. 18 Dec 1852) · 109  
Nealy  
Abby · 57, 114, 115  
Neill  
Andrew Albert (b. 30 May 1943) · 290  
Douglas Arthur (b. 08 Aug 1949) · 290  
Herbert Allen (b. 06 Feb 1948) · 290  
John David (b. 12 Dec 1962) · 290  
Mary Alena (b. 26 Mar 1940) · 290  
Maurice Arnold (b. 06 Sep 1946) · 290  
Ralph Andrew (b. 13 Nov 1936) · 290  
Reba Elizabeth (b. 06 Jun 1934) · 290  
Rodney Cecil (b. 09 Jul 1935) · 290  
Roxie Marie (b. 12 Nov 1937) · 290  
Truman Earnest · 256, 290  
Truman Earnest (b. 16 Mar 1933) · 290  
Nelson  
Amelia · 66, 134  
Jasper S. (b. 02 Jun 1822, d. 22 Oct 1884) · 167  
Nehemiah · 29  
Newell  
Elizabeth (b. circa 1760, d. 26 Mar 1844) · 41  
Newhall  
Mary Sophia (b. 19 Jul 1824, d. 08 Jan 1900) · 70, 142, 143  
Newton  
Asahel · 166  
Ezekiel · 20  
Lucretia · 44, 93  
Timothy · 20

Nichols  
Lois (b. 11 Jun 1764, d. 28 Oct 1847) · 31, 68  
Nottke  
Donald (b. 02 Nov 1928) · 309  
Fred (b. 10 Feb 1902, d. Oct 1986) · 309  
Robert (b. 10 Jul 1925) · 309  
Nye  
Mary C. · 198  
Salmon · 228

---

## O

Oakes  
Jacob · 85  
Ober  
Lois (b. 09 Mar 1816, d. 20 Mar 1889) · 153, 218  
Maria L. · 142  
Obrien  
Dewey E. (b. 1859, d. 1915) · 240  
O'Brien  
Charles Robert · 291  
O'Connell  
John Arthur · 274  
O'dell  
Grace Amelia · 248  
Olds  
Elizabeth (b. 07 Sep 1772, d. ) · 52, 105, 106  
Olson  
Valeria Dorothy · 307, 312  
O'Neil  
Mary (b. 01 Apr 1874, d. 08 Apr 1957) · 216, 260  
Orcutt  
Mary Electa (b. 1833, ) · 167, 226  
Ormsbee  
Charlotte Barbara · 154, 219  
Christiana · 184  
Osgood  
Dinah (b. say 1733/34, ) · 21  
Hepsibah (b. circa 1799, d. 01 Apr 1865-1866) · 57, 115  
Hooker (b. 26 Mar 1693, d. 05 Jan 1765) · 13, 20, 21  
Hooker (b. say 1735, ) · 21  
John (b. 05 Jun 1725, ) · 21  
John (b. 12 Jan 1723/24, d. 26 Aug 1724) · 21  
Joseph (b. 25 Jan 1720/21, ) · 21  
Kezia (b. 07 Mar 1727/28, ) · 21  
Mary (b. 07 Apr 1718, ) · 21  
Prudence (b. say 1731, ) · 21  
Osiecki  
Jeffrey · 311  
Osier  
Shelley Jean · 289

---

## P

Page  
Alice (b. 28 Dec 1730, ) · 22, 47  
Palmer

Eliza (b. circa 1813, ) · 123, 191, 192	Henry · 34
Pedora Velina · 179	Sophia (b. 05 Dec 1755, d. 20 Jun 1820) · 79
PANGBORN	Pennock
Flora ( , d. 1935) · 245	Thankful (b. 1760, d. 1825) · 84
Park	Perry
Betty (b. 04 Jan 1943) · 304	Alma J. (b. 15 Apr 1863, d. 29 Sep 1864) · 185
Clarence (b. 24 Mar 1885, d. 08 Mar 1965) · 248, 282	Asa J. (b. 21 Dec 1843, d. 21 Oct 1845) · 185
Dime Maureen (b. 23 May 1917) · 282	Dorcas · 20
Edward (b. 08 Apr 1949) · 304	Ezra (b. 25 Apr 1875, d. 03 Feb 1876) · 185
Elaine (b. 06 Sep 1945) · 304	Henry A. (b. 27 Apr 1850, d. 27 Jan 1851) · 185
Helen E. (b. 31 Jul 1911, d. 22 Jun 1966) · 282, 304	Henry Ainsworth · 112, 185
Jerry (b. 23 Nov 1941) · 304	Nancy · 154
Linda Lou (b. 21 Jun 1950) · 304	William · 166
Persis Ellen (b. 27 May 1910) · 282, 304	William Wallace (b. 31 Dec 1839, d. 28 Aug 1927) · 185
Warren George (b. 12 Sep 1912) · 282, 304	Peterson
Parker	Anna Elizabeth (b. 1868, ) · 199, 250
Muriel Alberta · 255, 289	Phelps
Parney · 50, 102	Alexander (b. 02 Sep 1759, ) · 80
Parks	Alexander (b. 06 Jan 1723/24, d. 19 Apr 1773) · 36, 80
Naomi Sariah · 241	Amelia (b. 04 Jan 1764, ) · 80
Parmenter	Davenport (b. 12 Aug 1755, d. 27 Jun 1813) · 80
Edmund · 94	Eleazar Wheelock (b. 16 Oct 1766, d. 12 Oct 1818) · 80
Parrish	Lucy (b. 17 Mar 1762, ) · 80
Olive · 186	Ralph Rodolphus (b. 21 Mar 1772, d. 23 Mar 1849) · 80
Parsons	Sarah (b. 15 Jul 1753, ) · 80
Daniel · 110	Theodora (b. 03 Sep 1757, ) · 80
Salome ( , d. 20 Feb 1881) · 76	Pheteplace
Partridge	Etta Mae (b. 08 Aug 1860, d. 31 Jan 1937) · 252
Benoni · 8	Phillips
Mary ( , d. 20 Mar 1762) · 11, 17, 18	Ada Avilda Wheelock · 269
Patten	Ezra · 94
Charlotte (b. 1767, d. 24 Apr 1775) · 81	Fannie Robbins (b. 18 Sep 1828, d. 28 Apr 1901) · 174, 232
Eleazar Wheelock (b. 14 Mar 1759, d. 24 Mar 1769) · 81	Phipps
George Francis · 265, 295	Marcus Chauncy (b. 1825, d. 1918) · 144
George Jaffrey (b. Sep 1773, d. 17 Feb 1820) · 81	Phyfe
George Washington · 154, 219	Jeanette MacNeish · 160
Malcolm Clark · 295	Pickney
Mary (b. 1769, d. 19 Apr 1850) · 81	Mary · 128
Nathaniel Wheelock (b. Oct 1771, d. 19 Jul 1773) · 81	Pickning
Ruth (b. 1764, d. 09 Mar 1850) · 81	Deborah · 297
Sarah (b. 1761, d. 11 Dec 1843) · 81	Pierce
William (b. 11 Mar 1738, d. 16 Jan 1774) · 37, 80, 81	Harriet · 170, 228
William B. (b. 1763, d. 09 Mar 1839) · 81, 154	Jessie Elizabeth (b. 27 Nov 1837, d. 29 Apr 1920) · 174, 231
William Samuel · 219, 264, 265	Jessie Fremont (b. 31 Aug 1861, ) · 212, 258
Paul	Roxey · 138
Christine A. · 158	Pike
Mattie · 249	Abigail T. · 104, 175
Payson	Janie · 310
Guy Carlton (b. 10 Feb 1790, d. 15 Apr 1830) · 101	Pitts
Pearson	Kimberly Ann · 289
Lydia · 268	Plimpton
Pearsons	Priscilla ( , d. 02 Feb 1740) · 11, 17, 18
Luther · 170	Sarah (b. Jun 1750, d. 23 Mar 1844) · 18
Peck	Polack
Reynold (b. 1826, d. 1849) · 128	Francis John (b. 02 Jan 1877, d. 01 Oct 1954) · 298
Rowena Toby (b. 18 Dec 1805, d. 29 Feb 1876) · 111, 183, 184	George Theodore (b. 12 Feb 1911, d. Aug 1985) · 299
Pennall	Pollard
Mary · 72, 146	Abigail (b. 29 May 1813, d. 15 Apr 1845) · 166, 225, 226
Penniman	Lucy (b. 25 Jul 1820, d. 27 Dec 1890) · 166, 225, 226

## Pomeroy

Abigail (b. 31 May 1744, d. 24 Jan 1835) · 38  
 Augustus Wheelock (b. 14 Feb 1758, d. 24 Jan 1759) · 38  
 Benjamin (b. 09 Jan 1736, d. 08 Dec 1757) · 38  
 Eleazar Wheelock (b. 01 Sep 1739, d. circa 1784) · 38  
 Elihu (b. 19 Aug 1755, d. 17 Apr 1834) · 38  
 Frances (b. 21 Nov 1895) · 264, 295  
 Hannah (b. 28 Jan 1749, d. 29 Mar 1749) · 38  
 Hezekiah (b. 17 Jul 1750, d. 03 Jan 1755) · 38  
 John (b. 05 Mar 1754, d. 27 Apr 1754-1755) · 38  
 Josiah (b. 04 Sep 1741, d. 11 Sep 1742) · 38  
 Josiah (b. 18 Jun 1745, d. Jul 1812) · 38  
 Ralph (b. 08 Dec 1737, ) · 38  
 Rev. Benjamin (b. 19 Nov 1704, d. 21 Dec 1784) · 37, 38

## Pontius

Anna J. · 172, 229, 230

## Pope

Winslow · 55

## Porter

Harriet · 99, 171  
 Mary Ellen (b. 18 May 1853, d. 09 Oct 1928) · 229, 272

## Potter

Arden Wheelock (b. 16 Apr 1894) · 271  
 Daniel · 20  
 William Arthur (b. 11 Jun 1868, d. Aug 1936) · 271

## Pratt

Catherine Hill (b. circa 1803, d. 10 Sep 1838) · 94, 162  
 Ephraim (b. 01 Nov 1687, d. May 1804) · 11  
 Erasmus D. · 180  
 Hannah (b. circa 1827, d. 22 Jan 1853) · 145, 211  
 John Ball · 90  
 Sarah M. · 180  
 Seth · 180  
 Seth (b. 08 Mar 1780, d. 12 Aug 1816) · 108, 179, 180

## Prentice

Rufus (b. 1790, ) · 96  
 Sophronia (b. 01 Sep 1822, d. 09 Feb 1909) · 127, 137, 199  
 Susan (b. 1803, d. 17 Sep 1884) · 97, 167

## Prickett

Mary · 84, 154, 155

## Prouty

Gardner · 114, 119

## Pruess

Ruth Elma · 309

## Pugh

Myrtle (b. 09 Oct 1912) · 299

## Putman

Caleb S. (b. 09 Jan 1803, d. 16 Jan 1873) · 70, 141  
 Vashti · 95

## Putnam

Elizabeth W. (b. 12 Dec 1837, d. 12 Oct 1838) · 141  
 Elvira W. (b. 24 Dec 1827, d. 20 Oct 1858) · 141  
 Hiram E. (b. 13 Jun 1834, d. 02 May 1856) · 141  
 Martha J. (b. 15 Feb 1836, ) · 141  
 Persis B. (b. 12 Jun 1832, d. 31 Jan 1866) · 141  
 Sidney C. (b. 22 Dec 1829, ) · 141

## Q

### Quillin

Howard Elba ( , d. 14 Dec 1973) · 240, 277

## R

### Rakestraw

Lois May (b. 03 Sep 1923) · 294, 309

### Rand

Sarah · 20, 44, 45  
 Thankful (b. 16 Dec 1727, ) · 46

### Randolph

Matilda (b. 1836, ) · 137, 207

### Ranlett

Ida · 244  
 Lois · 244  
 M. Lafayette (b. 1838, d. 1925) · 194, 244  
 Willie (b. 23 Oct 1882) · 244

### Ransom

Elsie · 157, 220  
 Emma O. · 268  
 Harvey (b. 28 Jul 1891) · 269  
 Laurel E. (b. 21 Sep 1868, d. 05 Dec 1896) · 269

### Rattazzi

Peter William · 255, 290  
 Peter William (b. 15 Jul 1953) · 290

### Rawson

Abigail Ellis (b. 19 Jun 1784, ) · 65, 131

### Reed

Abigail (b. circa 1758, d. 1843) · 91

### Reem

Brenda L. (b. 06 Feb 1960) · 308, 313

### Rees

Ernest G. (b. 09 Jul 1892, d. 09 Oct 1976) · 246, 282  
 Marjorie (b. 01 Jul 1919) · 282  
 Virginia (b. 01 Oct 1917) · 282, 303, 304

### Reeves

Madison Winfield · 158

### Regan

David Richard (b. 29 Dec 1940) · 289  
 Leslie Howard · 255, 289  
 Robert Leslie (b. 21 Nov 1931) · 289

### Reid

Geraldine Lynn · 290

### Reinhardt

Mary Magdalene · 72, 146, 147

### Reynolds

Crista · 313  
 Crista Marie (b. 08 Jan 1974) · 312  
 Elizabeth ( , d. 30 Jul 1874) · 143  
 Gary Thomas · 307, 312  
 Jeff · 313  
 Kenneth Warren · 307, 312  
 Nicky · 313  
 Phoebe · 207  
 Steve Stone · 307

Warren H. · 288, 307  
Rhodes  
Cheryl Leslie · 290  
Rice  
Daniel (b. 03 Jun 1684, ) · 20  
Frank A. · 198  
Huldah (b. 05 Dec 1701, ) · 11, 20  
John · 43  
Louisa Abigail (b. 24 Apr 1832, d. 08 Jun 1895) · 168, 227  
Louisa Abigail (b. 26 Sep 1815, d. 23 Jan 1899) · 97, 167, 168  
Lydia (b. 04 Jun 1668, ) · 5, 11  
Mary Overton (b. 23 Apr 1809, d. 20 Jul 1887) · 89, 157  
Rachel (b. 01 May 1745, ) · 32, 72  
Sarah (b. 16 Aug 1751, d. ) · 32, 73  
Thomas (b. circa 1710, ) · 16, 26  
Rider  
Arba Marie (b. 21 May 1896, d. 09 Dec 1954) · 252, 288  
Riehl  
John George (b. 30 Nov 1873, d. 02 Jan 1950) · 267  
Ripley  
Abigail · 83  
Eleazar Wheelock (b. 15 Apr 1782, d. 02 Mar 1839) · 82  
Elizabeth (b. 19 Apr 1784, ) · 82  
James Wheelock (b. 12 Mar 1786, d. 1835) · 82  
John Phillips (b. 1775, ) · 82  
Mary (b. circa 1779, ) · 82  
Sylvanus (b. 29 Sep 1749, d. 05 Feb 1787) · 82  
Robbins  
Arthur W. · 287  
Betsey (b. 29 Aug 1786, d. 16 Oct 1870) · 65, 132  
Donald G. · 287  
Roberston  
Mildred Hutchins · 255, 290  
Roberts  
Lois · 276  
Robinson  
Erastus · 178  
Hannah (b. 16 Jun 1820, d. 05 Apr 1900) · 96, 165  
Laura (b. 24 Oct 1892) · 284  
Lydia A. · 227  
Rodman  
Clarence A. · 273, 302  
Rogers  
Bertha June · 301  
Stanley · 288  
Verda (b. 09 Mar 1914) · 301  
William Thomas · 301  
Wilma · 301  
Wilson (b. Oct 1916) · 301  
Root  
Augusta · 232  
Charles · 232  
Erastus · 232  
Frank Desnoyers · 232  
Henley Chapman · 232  
William · 232  
Rose  
Desdemona Jemima · 186  
Ross

Warren · 132  
Ruff  
Hattie Elizabeth (b. 29 Apr 1926, d. 30 Mar 1998) · 241, 277  
Russell  
Elizabeth · 13, 23  
Rutter  
Ruth (b. 07 Jul 1727, ) · 16  
William (b. 29 Dec 1721, ) · 16  
William (b. circa 1695, ) · 7, 16

---

## S

Sage  
Carl · 266  
Dorothy · 266  
Harold · 266  
Kenneth · 266  
Salsbury  
Nicholas · 54  
Sanborn  
Molly (b. 26 Apr 1768, d. 29 Aug 1838) · 48, 97, 98  
Sandman  
Linda · 306  
Sanford  
John (b. circa 1710, ) · 16, 26  
Mary · 26  
Seth · 26  
Santee  
Blythe · 300  
Sargent  
John · 171  
Minnie Ophelia · 230  
Simon B. · 162  
Savage  
Jane A. · 151, 217  
Sawyer  
Cynthia · 41, 87, 88  
Jonathan · 13  
Maritta (b. 03 Jan 1816, d. 1896) · 96, 164, 165  
Sayles  
Lydia · 54  
Scamehorn  
Ruth M. (b. 18 Dec 1892, d. Jan 1983) · 298  
Schepp  
Catherine Rene (b. 09 Dec 1961) · 310  
Robert Eugene (b. 17 Feb 1943) · 302, 310  
Schmitt  
George A. · 191  
Schonert  
Rozella (b. 12 Jan 1911, d. 08 Apr 1989) · 269, 299  
Schroll  
Cindy Joy · 292  
Scott  
John Leslie (b. 21 May 1952) · 278, 303  
Marianne Stidham · 256, 292  
Marion · 307  
Mary (b. 07 Apr 1784, d. 1861) · 99, 170, 171  
Seagrave

- 
- Nancy (b. 1815, d. 1911) · 129, 145, 201
- Searight  
Priscilla Alden 'Percy' (b. 19 Aug 1929) · 288, 307, 308
- Shattuck  
Charles L. (b. 24 Nov 1889, d. 29 Oct 1956) · 248  
Elmer B. (b. 09 Oct 1893) · 248, 284  
Jeannie (b. 05 Feb 1949) · 306  
Phebe · 130  
Phlin (b. 21 Jun 1863, d. 24 Jan 1939) · 195, 248  
Stephen S. (b. 26 Apr 1952) · 306
- Shaw  
John Leon · 292  
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 10 Mar 1876) · 251, 286, 287  
Sandra · 311
- Sheehan  
Margaret (b. either 1875 or 1876, d. 29 Apr 1920) · 262, 294, 295
- Shellenbarger  
Martin Luther · 207
- Shepherd  
Lois · 170, 228  
Mary · 170, 228
- Sherman  
Anna Niccolin (b. 21 May 1923) · 288  
Betsey · 97, 167  
George Hazzard Wattles (b. 05 Feb 1880, d. 15 Jun 1963) · 254, 288  
Mary Elizabeth (b. 29 May 1925, d. 1985) · 288  
Mildren Wheelock (b. 16 Mar 1928) · 288
- Shew  
Gini Christine (b. 28 Jun 1978) · 312  
Jeffrey Lee (b. 06 Dec 1951) · 306, 312  
Jeremy Lee (b. 19 Oct 1975) · 312  
Jordan Jeffrey (b. 23 Jul 1986) · 312
- Short  
Joe · 240, 277
- Sibley  
Jonas (b. 02 Feb 1793, d. 10 Nov 1878) · 59, 120  
Louisa (b. Mar 1816, d. 21 Aug 1820) · 120  
Martha (b. 04 Jan 1763, ) · 46, 96  
Nancy M. (b. 1823, d. 21 Jan 1825) · 120  
Sylvanus · 119
- Silloway  
Alverne C. (b. 01 Jun 1859, ) · 143  
Azro L. ( , d. 20 Sep 1869) · 70, 143  
Monroe (b. 31 Jan 1851, ) · 143  
Thomas Benton (b. 25 Sep 1847, ) · 143  
Waldo O. (b. 08 Oct 1855, ) · 143
- Simpson  
Gene · 291
- Sinks  
Sarah · 181
- Slade  
Eliza A. · 178
- Slafter  
Mary E. (b. 1817, ) · 156, 219, 220
- Slater  
Sally · 52, 105
- Sleeman  
Mary · 16, 33
- Sleeper  
John · 98  
Peter · 98
- Sloane  
Ada C. (b. 1845, d. 1941) · 220, 265
- Smiley  
Rosanna (b. 06 Jun 1780, d. 30 Apr 1874) · 61, 124
- Smith  
Arthur H. (b. 1866, d. 1943) · 238  
Beverly May (b. 15 Mar 1943) · 291  
Cary Maitland · 290  
David Hathaway (b. 11 Dec 1945) · 291  
Elisha · 10  
Elizabeth · 270  
Emma Julia (b. 1856, d. 1947) · 238  
Eugene Sheldon · 256, 291  
Frances Maude (b. 06 Dec 1869, ) · 143, 210  
George · 123  
Harry Gene · 307, 313  
Helen M. (b. 03 Dec 1838, d. 11 Feb 1922) · 212  
Homer Judson · 178, 237, 238  
Lucretia · 48  
Mary (b. 22 Oct 1790, ) · 94, 163  
Phebe (b. 26 Nov 1809, d. 08 Jul 1890) · 123, 193  
Rae Una · 296  
Sarah Theresa · 219  
Stella (b. 1869, d. 1915) · 238
- Snow  
Henry (b. 1796, d. 1844) · 129
- Sollars  
Lula (b. 13 Nov 1859, d. 07 Jul 1926) · 272
- Southwick  
Marba (b. 08 Jan 1795, d. 12 Mar 1866) · 66, 132, 133
- Sovia  
William O. · 220
- Spalsbury  
Amanda · 149, 214
- Spindler  
Dora Elizabeth (b. , d. 26 Oct 1998) · 274
- Sprague  
William Robert · 291
- Spring  
Thelma Elberta (b. 26 Sep 1910, d. 11 Dec 1990) · 301
- Springer  
Andrea Gail (b. 26 Oct 1981) · 311  
Darald · 311  
Jason Lee (b. 04 Jun 1973) · 311  
Joel Richard (b. 12 Jun 1976) · 311
- Spurr  
Andrew J. (b. 18 Jan 1820, d. 15 Nov 1837) · 126  
Emily (b. 03 Dec 1821, ) · 126  
George W. (b. 09 Apr 1813, ) · 126  
John (b. 30 May 1783, d. 13 Aug 1863) · 62, 126  
John W. (b. 11 Sep 1811, ) · 126  
Sally (b. 10 Jul 1817, ) · 126  
William Henry (b. 10 Jun 1815, ) · 126
- St. John  
Edna · 209, 256  
Nancy (b. 11 Jul 1789, d. Jun 1879) · 97, 169

Stacey  
     Joseph · 151, 217  
     Lydia C. (b. 30 Sep 1875, d. 01 Jan 1876) · 217  
 Stafford  
     Rufus J. · 132  
 Standard  
     Miles · 105  
 Standish  
     Mercy (           , d. after 1748) · 10, 17  
 STANDISH  
     Josiah (b. circa 1632, d. 19 Mar 1689/90) · 17  
 Staples  
     Latimer S. · 131  
     Lucinda (b. 07 Sep 1801, d. 1844) · 66, 134  
 Starkey  
     Lois (b. 1755, d. 1810) · 23, 52  
 Stearns  
     H. M. · 94, 162  
 Stebins  
     Marci · 218  
 Steele  
     Betsey (b. circa 1763, d. 17 Jul 1829) · 31, 70, 71  
 Stellhorn  
     Kena Kane (b. 17 Feb 1929) · 302  
     Norman (b. 27 Feb 1927, d. 06 Mar 1929) · 302  
     Raymond William · 273, 302  
 Stennett  
     John (b. 23 Dec 1950) · 308, 313  
     Libby Martina (b. 29 Apr 1976) · 313  
 Stevens  
     Lucy · 238  
 Stillborn  
     No Name · 269  
 Stockwell  
     George F. · 118, 136  
     Martha (bap. 28 Mar 1724,           ) · 55, 59  
 Stoddard  
     Gladys Emmeline (b. 04 Apr 1910, d. 11 Jul 1972) · 255, 288, 289  
     Harry Wheeler (b. 11 Jul 1914) · 255  
     Mary Harriet (b. 13 Mar 1905, d. 27 Aug 1927) · 255, 288, 289  
     Walter · 209, 255, 288, 289  
 Stodder  
     Hannah (b. circa 1638,           ) · 4, 5  
 Stoltz  
     David · 239  
 Stone  
     Lucinda · 84  
 Streeter  
     Hannah (b. 15 Mar 1765,           ) · 27, 55, 57  
 Suddaby  
     Sarah · 197  
 Suhm  
     Maria (b. 20 Jan 1758, d. 16 Feb 1824) · 37, 83  
 Sullivan  
     Aaron Lebau (b. 05 Aug 1986) · 312  
     Alexander Lebau (b. 04 Nov 1990) · 312  
     Connor Stephen (b. 30 Dec 1990) · 312  
     Kevin Ellis (b. 10 Apr 1957) · 306, 312

Paige Beebe (b. 30 Dec 1987) · 312  
 Roderick Beebe (b. 15 Nov 1924) · 284, 306  
 Roderick Beebe (b. 19 Oct 1953) · 306, 312  
 William Leo (b. 11 Jul 1905, d. 11 May 1954) · 274

Sumner  
 Martha (b. 27 Aug 1710, ) · 16, 31, 32  
 Mary (b. 12 May 1761, d. 14 Aug 1842) · 29, 66

Sutton  
 Alice (b. 18 Mar 1902) · 257  
 Charles (b. 30 Nov 1856, d. 13 May 1923) · 209, 256, 257  
 Harvey (b. 16 May 1909) · 257  
 Katharine · 262  
 Ruggles (b. 18 Oct 1903) · 257

Swain  
 Perry C. (b. 27 Feb 1951) · 307

Sweet  
 Arnold (b. 1827, d. 1901) · 201

Sweetser  
 Mary H. (b. 02 Jan 1824, d. 24 Aug 1852) · 70, 142

Sykes  
 Grant · 310

**T**

Taft  
Anna · 71  
Deborah (b. 14 Nov 1702,           ) · 16, 24  
Ephraim · 29  
Irene (b. 19 Sep 1816, d. 26 Jan 1900) · 129, 145, 201  
Jennie G. (b. 12 Oct 1856, d. 20 Jan 1931) · 201  
Joanna (b. circa 1715, d. 25 Apr 1776) · 16, 24, 25  
Lorin B. · 145  
Lydia (           , d. 13 Jan 1847) · 64, 127, 128  
Mary (           , d. 06 Jan 1753) · 24, 53  
Moses · 129, 145  
Sarah (b. circa 1724,           ) · 16, 31  
Sarah Smith · 201, 251

Tanner  
Emma L. (b. 05 Jan 1857, d. 22 Aug 1890) · 194, 245

Tarbell  
Sybil (b. 28 May 1771, d. 24 Oct 1857) · 32, 72

Tatem  
Mary King (b. 07 Oct 1823, d. 26 Nov 1908) · 137, 206

Tatro  
Leslie Earl (b. 23 Jul 1895) · 279

Taylor  
Charles Earl (b. 24 Dec 1926) · 288  
Christine Lindsley · 264, 265  
Elizabeth · 11, 19, 20

Teague  
Dorsey Sabin (b. 22 Sep 1856, d. 1916) · 239  
John (b. 29 Dec 1821, d. 04 May 1898) · 181, 238  
Joseph Arthur (b. 13 Oct 1859,           ) · 239  
Lyman Wheelock (b. 07 Sep 1853, d. 06 Dec 1927) · 238  
Mary (b. 23 Dec 1850,           ) · 238  
Warren (b. 26 Jun 1848,           ) · 238

Terra  
Albert Francis · 290

# Thayer

Abigail (b. 11 Apr 1729, ) · 24  
 Amasa · 29  
 Carrie · 239  
 Clarissa (b. circa 1795, d. 01 May 1872) · 61, 125  
 Deborah (b. 12 Dec 1741, d. 05 Nov 1815) · 29, 63, 64, 145  
 Dency (b. 1805, d. 1867) · 80, 154  
 Ebenezer (b. 06 Sep 1697, ) · 16, 24  
 Huldah (b. 11 May 1682, d. 07 Jul 1739) · 7, 14, 15, 16  
 Huldah (b. 22 Mar 1724, ) · 24  
 Increase · 31  
 Jotham · 34, 79, 80  
 Mary · 24  
 Peter (b. 11 Nov 1731, ) · 24

# Thomas

Camilla Conant · 198  
 Hazel · 220, 266, 267

# Thompson

Edna · 200  
 Elizabeth (b. 19 Feb 1750, d. 12 Jan 1812) · 30, 66, 67, 118  
 Joseph (b. 22 Sep 1747, ) · 28

# Thomson

Bertha Ella (b. 28 Jun 1881, d. 18 Sep 1913) · 271  
 John Wakely (b. 01 Sep 1861, d. 29 Jan 1901) · 227, 270, 271  
 Joseph (b. 10 Dec 1733, d. 09 Dec 1801) · 33  
 Winifred (b. 10 Dec 1883) · 271

# Thornton

Mary M. · 132, 203

# Thurber

Lydia ( , d. 31 May 1858) · 34, 80

# Thurston

Alvin Harold (b. 09 Nov 1935) · 289  
 Clinton Harold (b. 20 Apr 1934) · 289  
 Eleanor Mae (b. 02 Jul 1926) · 288  
 Eva Marie (b. 27 Sep 1952) · 289  
 Harold Clinton · 255, 288, 289  
 Ivan Leroy (b. 22 Oct 1939) · 289  
 Lois Jean (b. 17 Sep 1932) · 289  
 Wendell Walter (b. 24 Feb 1925) · 288

# Tierney

Dora M. · 212, 258

# Tiffany

Lucy (b. 21 Aug 1767, d. 27 Sep 1785) · 37, 84

# Tillotson

Lydia ( , d. 31 Jul 1871) · 68

# Tippet

Lucy · 310

# Tipp's

Ted · 286

# Titus

Harry Arnold (b. 1880, d. 1953) · 244

# Tobey

Harriet F. (b. 13 Sep 1887) · 252, 287

# Tower

Arthur Mendell (b. 01 Oct 1887, d. 02 May 1944) · 254  
 Levi Quincy Adams (b. 17 Apr 1832, ) · 175

# Towne

Azubah · 56  
 Ebenezer · 27, 55, 56

Huldah · 56

Lidia · 56

Ruth (b. 23 Mar 1777, ) · 31, 69

# Trombly

Mary · 208, 254

# Trott

Martha A. · 239

# Trowbridge

Eveline · 87, 157

# Tubbs

Alexander · 278

Marvin Parks · 278

# Tucker

Angeline F. (b. 08 Jun 1829, d. 19 Mar 1842) · 140

Eli (b. 19 Oct 1797, d. 25 Aug 1858) · 70, 140

John · 297

Lois · 268

Matilda (b. 21 Sep 1882, d. 12 Aug 1972) · 267, 297

Rachel K. (b. 18 Jun 1822, d. 18 Jul 1823) · 140

Roxana A. (b. 27 Nov 1819, ) · 140

Sarah D. (b. 27 Jul 1818, ) · 140

Sukey · 45

# Turgeon

Corrine · 143

# Turnbull

Euphemia (b. 01 May 1803, d. 10 Nov 1883) · 93, 161, 162

# Turner

Sylvia · 252, 288

# U

# Underwood

Joshua · 16

# Upham

Matilda ( , d. 23 May 1851) · 40, 86

# Upton

Robert · 44

# V

# Van Buren

Francis (b. 05 Jul 1929) · 284, 306

# Van Tol

Maxine (b. 04 Dec 1956) · 307

# Van Wheelock

Herbert (b. 03 Apr 1884, d. 03 May 1961) · 209, 255

# Vansickle

Lenna M. · 220, 266

# Veinot

Hibbert (b. 06 Aug 1838, ) · 212

Mary Adelaide (b. 30 Mar 1841, d. 1897) · 212

# Veinotte

Edwin (b. 07 Apr 1845, ) · 212

Eveline (b. 16 Mar 1849, ) · 213

Harriet Elise (b. 17 Apr 1851, ) · 213

Joseph Henry (b. 18 Jan 1847, ) · 213

Lambert (b. 04 Sep 1843, ) · 212



Lambrith Owen (b. 02 Apr 1853, ) · 213  
 Rupert (b. 17 Nov 1842, ) · 212  
 Stephen Milledge (b. 14 Sep 1857, ) · 213  
 Vidaud  
   Erving · 252  
   Mary · 253  
   Robert P. · 206, 252  
 Vienot  
   John-Joseph · 146, 212  
 Vincent  
   Carroll Henry · 250  
 Vinson  
   Alicia Rozella · 314  
   Martha Faye Wheelock · 310, 314  
   Shawn · 314  
 Vinton  
   Abiathar · 26  
 Vroom  
   Harriet Elizabeth (b. 1813, ) · 146, 212  
   Henry · 212  
   Jane (b. 29 Oct 1809, ) · 146, 212

## W

Wakefield  
   Leonard · 69  
 Waldo  
   Allie Dell · 253  
   Clara · 253  
   Ethel · 253  
   Frank Harwood · 253  
   Guy · 253  
   Loverett Horatio (b. 1841, d. 06 Apr 1895) · 206, 253  
   May · 253  
   Millie · 253  
   Roy Theo · 253  
 Wallace  
   Hattie Burkett (b. 28 Jun 1884, d. 24 Oct 1956) · 222, 268  
 Walls  
   Hannah Ivadale Elizabeth (b. 25 Nov 1995) · 311  
   Howard Dale (b. 20 Feb 1975) · 303  
   Ira Clellan, Jr. (b. Nov 1946) · 278, 303  
   Shannon Patrick (b. 07 Oct 1970) · 303, 311  
 Walters  
   Beatrice Mary Ellen (b. 24 Feb 1916, d. 01 Nov 1970) · 283, 305  
   Howard Ellis (b. 14 Sep 1884, d. 23 Apr 1963) · 305  
 Ward  
   Abigail (b. 23 Oct 1716, ) · 14  
   Daniel (b. 14 Apr 1701, ) · 14  
   Eleazar (b. 12 Aug 1681, d. 08 Sep 1708) · 9  
   Elizabeth (b. 19 Dec 1710, ) · 14  
   Elizabeth (b. 22 Jan 1702/3, ) · 14  
   Increase (b. 15 Oct 1673, ) · 9  
   Increase (b. 22 Jan 1644, d. 25 Aug 1690) · 4, 9  
   Joseph (b. 05 Sep 1713, ) · 14  
   Joseph (b. say 1670, d. 30 Jun 1717) · 7, 14  
   Oliver (b. 1686, ) · 9  
   Phineas (b. 05 Aug 1705, ) · 14

Rebecca (b. 15 Mar 1678, d. 08 Jul 1698) · 9  
 Record (b. 28 Jun 1677, d. 04 Nov 1746) · 9  
 Richard (b. 1690, d. 1756) · 12  
 Tabitha (b. 16 May 1675, ) · 9  
 Thankful (b. 04 Apr 1708, ) · 14  
 Thomas (b. 1684, d. Aug 1747) · 9  
 Ware  
   Abigail (b. 01 Dec 1702, d. 1793) · 13  
   Beriah (b. 07 Nov 1704, d. 17 Feb 1756) · 13  
   Betty (b. 11 Feb 1699/0, d. 13 Sep 1726) · 13  
   Josiah (b. 21 Mar 1707/8, d. 03 Jul 1798) · 13  
   Keziah (b. 13 Mar 1710/11, d. 20 Feb 1802) · 13  
   Nathaniel (b. 06 Aug 1697, d. 04 Mar 1781) · 13  
   Nathaniel (b. 07 Oct 1648, d. 10 Jul 1724) · 7, 13  
   Pelatiah (b. 20 Oct 1713, d. 10 Jun 1726) · 14  
   Samuel (b. 08 Feb 1716/17, d. 05 Jan 1806) · 14  
 Warfield  
   Abijah · 34  
   John (b. 20 Aug 1662, ) · 4  
 Warner  
   John · 22  
 Warren  
   Abigail (b. Nov 1674, d. 24 Mar 1713) · 10  
   Experience (b. 22 Nov 1672, d. 06 Sep 1704) · 10  
   Hannah · 94  
   Hannah (b. 05 Oct 1765, d. 05 Dec 1860) · 33, 76  
   Joseph (b. 1680, d. 15 Apr 1699) · 10  
   Joseph (b. circa 1644, d. 18 Nov 1719) · 4, 9, 10  
   Mary (b. 26 Dec 1689, d. 1769) · 10  
   Mary Ann · 103, 174, 175  
   Mehitable (b. 22 Apr 1684, ) · 10  
   Olive · 46  
   Rebecca (b. 21 Aug 1677, d. 1740) · 10  
   Relief (b. 31 Oct 1670, d. 20 Feb 1740) · 10  
   Sarah · 44, 95  
   Virginia M. (b. 24 Oct 1921) · 287, 306  
   Willard · 94  
 Warriner  
   Joan · 313  
 Washburn  
   Lucretia Laura (b. 07 Aug 1797, d. 24 May 1844) · 110, 182  
 Watts  
   Hettie M. · 157, 220  
   Mary (b. 1764, ) · 99  
 Way  
   Salome Betsy ( , d. 15 Mar 1890) · 127, 136, 198, 199  
 Weatherby  
   Silas · 97  
 Weaver  
   Robert Allen (b. 12 Jun 1943) · 278, 303  
 Weddle  
   Jane · 181  
 Weigel  
   Earline Elizabeth · 274, 302  
 Weld  
   Elizabeth (b. 1760, ) · 28, 59, 114  
 Weller  
   Mary Kay (b. 29 Dec 1951) · 305, 311  
 Wellman

Anna (b. 28 May 1873, d. 30 Sep 1966) · 242, 278	Abel (b. 27 Aug 1797, ) · 101
Wells	Abel (b. 28 Aug 1805, d. 06 Aug 1852) · 98
Molly (b. 26 Jan 1774, d. 19 Jan 1836) · 110	Abel (b. 29 Jun 1739, ) · 22, 50
Welman	Abel Maynard (b. 23 Dec 1813, ) · 102
Deliverance (b. 25 Feb 1785, ) · 71, 143	Abiel (b. 30 Sep 1676, ) · 7, 14
West	Abigail (b. , d. 1859) · 73
Betsy Maria · 224	Abigail (b. 02 Jul 1804, ) · 111
Sarah (b. circa 1795, ) · 27, 56, 57, 68	Abigail (b. 03 Mar 1717, d. 05 Jan 1803) · 17, 37, 38
Westcott	Abigail (b. 04 Dec 1784, ) · 83
Reuben · 68	Abigail (b. 07 Mar 1830, ) · 173
Westfall	Abigail (b. 10 Aug 1765, ) · 42, 89
Mary Elizabeth (b. 04 Nov 1864, ) · 185, 240	Abigail (b. 11 Sep 1788, d. circa 1874) · 99
Westlake	Abigail (b. 12 Jul 1833, d. 17 Jan 1834) · 133
Joy Wanda (b. 14 Sep 1931) · 241, 278	Abigail (b. 12 Oct 1833, d. 16 Apr 1860) · 171
Weston	Abigail (b. 16 Jan 1772, ) · 53
Eunice · 70, 142	Abigail (b. 1779, ) · 50
Susan M. ( , d. 01 Sep 1848) · 70, 142	Abigail (b. 21 Dec 1751, d. 09 Apr 1818) · 37, 82
Wheaton	Abigail (b. 23 Apr 1780, ) · 61
Ellen Cora ( , d. 19 Oct 1880) · 143, 209, 210	Abigail (b. 23 Jan 1720/21, d. 1805) · 20
Wheeler	Abigail (b. 24 Apr 1746, ) · 32
Cyrus · 12	Abigail (b. 24 Feb 1729/30, ) · 18
George · 144	Abigail (b. 26 Feb 1698/99, d. 28 Apr 1726) · 11
Luther Collins · 201	Abigail (b. 26 Feb 1770, ) · 44
Olive M. (b. 1820, d. 1878) · 172, 230	Abigail (b. 30 Sep 1765, d. 26 May 1844) · 43
Wheelis	Abigail (b. 31 Jul 1756, ) · 34
Audie · 265	Abigail (b. before 17 Mar 1767, ) · 49
Wheelock	Abigail (b. circa 1697, ) · 13, 21
(--?) (b. 04 Apr 1831, d. 04 Apr 1831) · 175	Abigail (b. circa 1841, ) · 164
_____ · 75, 96, 151, 184, 185, 269	Abigail (b. say 1747, ) · 28
_____ ( , d. 12 Sep 1800) · 87	Abigail (bap. 24 Jun 1744, ) · 22
_____ ( , d. 18 Apr 1805) · 87	Abigail Adams (b. 01 Sep 1808, ) · 88
_____ (b. 01 Jun 1812, d. 01 Jun 1812) · 106	Abigail B. (b. 31 Oct 1824, ) · 161
_____ (b. 02 Oct 1884, d. 02 Oct 1884) · 267	Abigail Carrie · 224
_____ (b. 07 Sep 1878, d. 09 Sep 1878) · 267	Abigail M. (b. , d. 02 May 1899) · 96
_____ (b. 16 Jul 1759, d. 16 Jul 1759) · 30	Abijah (b. 01 Nov 1742, ) · 23
_____ (b. 1790, d. Oct 1790) · 62, 135	Abijah (b. 07 Jun 1764, d. 18 Apr 1846) · 31, 68
_____ (b. 1810, ) · 111	Abijah (b. 27 Jun 1808, d. 08 Mar 1877) · 69, 139
_____ (b. 1815, ) · 112	Abijah (b. circa 1764, d. 01 Jun 1835) · 51, 103, 104
_____ (b. 1848, d. 1848) · 197	Abner (b. 04 Jul 1772, ) · 65
_____ (b. 19 Feb 1795, ) · 94	Abner (b. 06 Jan 1765, ) · 50
_____ (b. 22 Dec 1839, d. 22 Dec 1839) · 179	Abner (b. 09 Oct 1796, d. 22 May 1886) · 68
_____ (b. 23 May 1838, d. 23 May 1838) · 179	Abner (b. 16 Nov 1735, d. 31 May 1790) · 22, 50
_____ (b. circa 1806, d. 10 Apr 1806) · 87	Abner (b. 19 Jun 1747, d. 04 Mar 1831) · 30, 67, 126
_____ (b. circa 1859, d. 04 Apr 1859) · 251	Abner (b. Jun 1822, d. 14 Nov 1881) · 119, 136
_____ (b. circa 1859, d. 20 Jun 1859) · 211	Abner (b. Oct 1779, d. 18 May 1843) · 59, 67, 118, 135, 136
_____ (b. Mar 1815, d. 26 Mar 1815) · 106	Abraham (b. circa 1804, d. 28 Apr 1870) · 94, 162
Aaron (b. 07 Apr 1766, d. 15 Feb 1813) · 31, 69	Ada M. (b. 10 Apr 1858, d. 11 Jun 1859) · 232
Aaron (b. 26 Aug 1758, d. 07 Oct 1758) · 30	Ada Maria (b. 30 Oct 1836, ) · 148
Aaron (b. 30 Jan 1756, d. 29 Oct 1758) · 43	Ada Susan (b. 28 Mar 1860, d. 28 Nov 1943) · 185
Aaron (b. 31 Mar 1813, d. 27 Aug 1814) · 70	Adaline (b. 19 Oct 1810, ) · 152
Aaron Bowker (b. 21 Oct 1826, d. 20 Oct 1909) · 126, 198	Adaline A. (b. 11 Mar 1837, ) · 225
Aaron Sanborn (b. 08 Jul 1791, d. 05 Apr 1863) · 98	Adaline Lodica (b. 09 Feb 1818, ) · 112, 185
Abba Elizabeth (b. 20 Sep 1832, ) · 129, 145	Adam (b. 02 Jul 1789, d. 13 Jun 1870) · 65, 132
Abbie · 156	Adam Dexter (b. 26 May 1823, ) · 132, 205, 206
Abby Anna (b. 18 Feb 1819, d. 06 Apr 1872) · 175, 233	Adams (b. circa 1763, d. 27 Sep 1846) · 28, 62, 63, 66, 135, 136
Abby Jane (b. 15 Apr 1838, ) · 175	Adams Noyes (b. 29 May 1870, d. ) · 250
Abel (b. 14 Apr 1768, ) · 48	Addie (b. 08 Sep 1854, ) · 198
Abel (b. 1793, d. 29 Apr 1870) · 101, 174	Addison · 152, 218
Abel (b. 23 Apr 1777, d. 30 Aug 1850) · 50, 102	Addison Arthur (b. 31 Aug 1881, d. 20 Oct 1956) · 267, 297

---

Addison Patridge (b. 03 Sep 1833, ) · 161, 222	Alma (b. circa 1805, ) · 110
Adelia (b. 03 Mar 1824, ) · 137	Alma Lucy (b. 21 Aug 1865, d. 26 Oct 1867) · 199
Adeline C. (b. 1881, d. after 1907) · 223	Almina · 193
Adelphie (b. 17 Dec 1824, ) · 153	Almira (b. 23 Apr 1821, ) · 158
Adin Ballou (b. 06 Apr 1825, ) · 130, 132, 201, 202, 204	Almon E. · 218, 262
Adolphus (b. 14 May 1798, ) · 86	Almon Milo · 262, 294
Agnes L. (b. circa 1864, d. 27 Dec 1867) · 212	Alonzo (b. 07 Feb 1804, d. 25 Feb 1873) · 101, 173
Agustus J. (b. 29 Dec 1848, ) · 194	Alonzo (b. circa 1833, ) · 152
Albert · 157	Alpha (b. 28 Nov 1798, ) · 80
Albert (b. 20 Mar 1836, ) · 139	Alpheus (b. 17 Dec 1763, ) · 53
Albert (b. circa 1823, d. 10 Mar 1833) · 200	Alpheus (b. 18 Sep 1764, ) · 54
Albert (b. circa 1839, ) · 192	Altie · 239
Albert Andrews (b. 17 May 1866, ) · 143	Alton R. (b. 27 Feb 1880, d. 01 Apr 1964) · 244, 280
Albert Bryan (b. 28 Oct 1906, d. 10 Apr 1993) · 280, 303	Alton Ray (b. 27 May 1920, d. Dec 1986) · 280
Albert G. (b. 10 Apr 1836, d. 26 Dec 1922) · 162	Alvan (b. 22 Apr 1761, ) · 46
Albert Henry (b. 03 Jan 1805, d. 08 Jun 1875) · 122, 190, 191	Alynda (b. 04 Apr 1792, d. 28 May 1873) · 69
Albert Henry (b. 06 Dec 1859, ) · 232, 274	Ama (b. 21 Mar 1797, d. 06 Dec 1814) · 71
Albert Henry (b. 06 Feb 1866, d. 20 Sep 1915) · 242, 279	Ama Eliza Aldrich (b. 21 Dec 1813, ) · 130
Albert J. (b. 02 Dec 1857, ) · 215, 259	Amanda (b. 25 Sep 1809, ) · 118, 136
Albert Loyd (b. 07 Sep 1934) · 303	Amanda (b. circa 1858, ) · 184
Albert Norman (b. 28 Mar 1924) · 256, 292	Amariah (b. 02 Dec 1800, d. 29 Jul 1837) · 76, 152
Albert R. (b. 17 May 1900, d. 20 May 1989) · 209, 256	Amariah (b. 04 Oct 1784, ) · 65
Albert T. (b. 23 May 1844, d. 24 Nov 1848) · 190	Amariah (b. 07 Jul 1770, d. 20 Jun 1839) · 52, 105, 106
Albert Thomson (b. 26 Oct 1819, d. 30 Jul 1843) · 119, 136	Amariah (b. 15 Mar 1759, d. 22 Jun 1820) · 33, 76
Albert Wesley (b. 14 May 1876, d. 23 Mar 1959) · 199	Amariah (b. 1800, d. 1821) · 73
Alberto (b. circa 1829, d. 10 May 1864) · 112	Amariah Buell (b. 09 Sep 1843, d. 16 Nov 1915) · 179
Albertus ( , d. before 1890) · 224	Amasa (b. 01 Jan 1811, d. 22 Jan 1875) · 170, 228
Alcesta (b. 17 Jun 1792, ) · 71	Amasa (b. 08 Apr 1768, ) · 64
Alden (b. 08 Jun 1801, ) · 110	Amasa (b. 14 May 1857, ) · 228
Alden (b. 13 Nov 1795, d. 08 Jul 1844) · 106, 178	Amasa (b. 17 Aug 1782, d. 18 Sep 1809) · 61
Aldula (b. 11 Nov 1826, d. 21 Mar 1849) · 176	Amasa (b. 29 Aug 1788, d. 02 Dec 1844) · 98, 170
Alexander (b. 02 Jan 1786, d. 05 Apr 1866) · 79, 153, 154	Amasa J. (b. 05 Dec 1817, d. 08 Nov 1878) · 125
Alexander (b. 02 Sep 1754, d. 26 Feb 1830) · 34, 78, 79	Ambrose (b. 14 Dec 1904, d. 01 Aug 1983) · 295
Alexander (b. 1778, ) · 75	Amelia (b. 1843, d. 1925) · 194, 244
Alfred · 259, 293	Amelia Ames · 91
Alfred (b. 14 Jan 1828, ) · 161	Amelia Caroline (b. 18 Jun 1833, ) · 130
Alfred (b. 19 Jun 1827, d. 29 Aug 1876) · 137, 207	Amelia Clapp (b. 1829, d. 1912) · 153
Alfred (b. 20 Jan 1863, ) · 215	Americus · 72
Alfred E. (b. 01 Jul 1846, d. 14 Sep 1906) · 213, 259	Americus Vesputius (b. 12 Oct 1829, d. 03 Jul 1856) · 138
Alfred Henry (b. 15 Oct 1868, d. 16 Jul 1936) · 185	Amherst H. (b. circa 21 Apr 1844, d. 01 Jul 1882) · 151, 217
Alfred P. (b. 29 Jan 1832, d. 05 Nov 1897) · 183	Amherst J. (b. May 1841, d. 17 Sep 1842) · 151
Alfred Pleasington (b. 22 Apr 1882) · 263	Ammariah (b. 18 Sep 1752, ) · 32
Alfred Pleasonton (b. 24 Apr 1883) · 263	Amoret (b. 1770, ) · 73
Alice (b. 01 May 1770, ) · 48	Amos (b. 05 Mar 1772, d. after 1835) · 55, 57
Alice (b. 09 Jun 1777, d. 15 Apr 1778) · 43	Amos (b. 28 Jun 1754, d. 15 Jul 1759) · 27
Alice (b. 13 Jul 1847, ) · 148	Amos Mason (b. 25 Apr 1818, ) · 88
Alice (b. 15 Feb 1796, d. after 1876) · 98	Amos Solon (b. 1861, d. 1887) · 196
Alice (b. 1854, ) · 176	Amy · 105
Alice Augusta (b. 18 Sep 1845, d. Jul 1846) · 201	Amy (b. 13 Sep 1821, d. 1887) · 144
Alice Augusta (b. 22 Jan 1849, d. Sep 1891) · 201	Amy A. (b. 28 Jan 1976) · 222
Alice Bertha (b. 23 Dec 1850, ) · 199	Amy Adaline (b. 12 Jun 1910, d. Apr 1986) · 268
Alice M. (b. 27 Apr 1866, ) · 232, 275	Andrew (b. 17 Feb 1819, ) · 153
Alice M. (b. 30 Jan 1868, ) · 251	Andrew (b. circa 1850, ) · 217
Alice Marie (b. 12 Jan 1902, d. 27 Jun 1990) · 220, 267	Andrew David (b. 18 Feb 1885) · 313
Alice Minnette (b. 04 Oct 1857, d. 02 Apr 1880) · 199	Andrew Hayes (b. 05 Jul 1999) · 314
Alice Muriel · 234	Andrew Hayes (b. 27 Jan 1967) · 311, 314
Alisa Ann (b. 08 Oct 1811, ) · 132	Andrew Jackson (b. 01 Jun 1822, d. 31 May 1915) · 125, 196
Allan E. (b. Jul 1926) · 294	Andrew Jackson (b. 22 Dec 1832, d. 24 Dec 1902) · 112
Alma · 220	Andrus (b. 10 Dec 1800, d. 28 Jun 1871) · 71, 144

---

- Andrus (b. 24 Mar 1826, d. 1888) · 145, 211  
 Angelia (b. 23 Dec 1836, ) · 134  
 Angeline A. (b. 17 Jun 1836, d. 02 Oct 1836) · 226  
 Anita (b. 26 Sep 1799, ) · 153  
 Ann (b. 1794, ) · 101  
 Ann (b. 18 Jul 1693, ) · 7  
 Anna · 178, 220, 309  
 Anna (b. 02 Aug 1756, d. 30 Sep 1761) · 52  
 Anna (b. 04 Feb 1802, ) · 92  
 Anna (b. 1773, ) · 75  
 Anna (b. 18 Jun 1791, ) · 94  
 Anna (b. 23 Jun 1784, d. 24 Aug 1784) · 57  
 Anna (b. 23 Mar 1756, ) · 44  
 Anna (b. circa 1846, d. 10 Dec 1848) · 235  
 Anna Adelaide (b. 16 Aug 1845, ) · 202, 204  
 Anna Augusta (b. 22 Apr 1837, ) · 169  
 Anna G. (b. 23 Nov 1884, d. 27 Nov 1961) · 220, 266  
 Anna J. (b. 26 Jan 1856, ) · 214  
 Anna L. (b. 26 Aug 1897) · 249  
 Anna Mae (b. 30 Jul 1922) · 294  
 Anna Mildren (b. 28 Jan 1889, d. 01 Oct 1979) · 254, 288  
 Anna S. (b. 27 Feb 1823, d. 05 Aug 1846) · 133  
 Anne ( , d. 05 Oct 1918) · 252, 287  
 Anne (b. 30 Mar 1776, ) · 78  
 Anne Cook (b. 14 Sep 1867, d. 05 Nov 1886) · 202  
 Anne Melancia (b. 15 May 1867, d. 29 Oct 1938) · 206  
 Annette (b. circa 1854, d. 28 Apr 1860) · 214  
 Annette Woodward (b. 08 Apr 1821, d. 1901) · 155  
 Annie C. · 265  
 Annie Greene · 226  
 Anson (b. 27 Feb 1823, ) · 137  
 Anson Allen (b. 08 May 1828, d. 23 Jul 1884) · 130, 202  
 Anthony (b. 1824, ) · 102  
 Antonette Jane (b. 04 Jul 1856, d. 06 Apr 1863) · 197  
 Archippus · 170  
 Archippus (b. 22 Jan 1766, d. 16 Feb 1847) · 48, 97, 98  
 Arethusa (b. 12 Jan 1793, ) · 103  
 Arila S. (b. 24 Aug 1854, ) · 207  
 Armanella · 148  
 Arminda Sophia (b. 20 Sep 1836, ) · 203  
 Arnold (b. 20 Nov 1775, d. 05 Oct 1778) · 56, 68  
 Artemas · 148  
 Artemas (b. 01 Mar 1801, d. 28 Jan 1871) · 75, 148  
 Artemesia (b. 04 Nov 1809, d. 16 Dec 1881) · 70  
 Artes (b. 27 Jul 1782, ) · 65  
 Arthur · 240  
 Arthur (b. 07 Mar 1858, d. 29 Dec 1937) · 196  
 Arthur (b. 1857, ) · 251  
 Arthur (b. 26 Mar 1851, d. 23 Sep 1927) · 201, 251, 252  
 Arthur (b. circa 1845, ) · 165  
 Arthur B. (b. 1876, d. after 1907) · 223  
 Arthur Buck (b. 19 Apr 1832, ) · 176, 234  
 Arthur Donald (b. 27 Mar 1915) · 298  
 Arthur Henrique (b. 21 Sep 1846, d. 27 Sep 1886) · 199, 249, 250  
 Arthur Judson (b. 1860, ) · 231  
 Arthur Kingsland (b. 13 May 1943) · 307  
 Arthur Kingsland (b. 19 Sep 1918) · 287, 306, 307  
 Arthur Lewis (b. 15 Feb 1831, ) · 117  
 Arthur M. (b. circa 1869, ) · 217  
 Arthur Newhall (b. 17 Dec 1853, d. 22 Feb 1941) · 143, 209, 210  
 Arthur Pennington (b. 29 Apr 1863, ) · 229  
 Arthur Prentice (b. 02 Apr 1894, d. 28 Jan 1975) · 250  
 Arthur Raymond (b. 10 Nov 1895, d. 18 Sep 1985) · 260, 294  
 Arthur S. (b. circa 1892, d. 23 May 1984) · 274, 275  
 Arvilla Augusta (b. 02 Jan 1863, d. 17 Aug 1891) · 242  
 Asa (b. 02 Oct 1741, d. Mar 1816) · 27, 55, 57  
 Asa (b. 10 Jun 1758, d. 23 May 1842) · 43, 91  
 Asa (b. circa 1783, d. 24 Feb 1858) · 55, 112  
 Asa C. (b. 12 Apr 1810, ) · 98  
 Asa Nathan · 186  
 Asa Oscar (b. 12 Feb 1864, d. 30 Jul 1929) · 185  
 Asaph (b. circa 1771, ) · 72, 146  
 Asenath (b. 29 Mar 1794, d. 02 Mar 1796) · 85  
 Ashel Washburn (b. 10 Apr 1827, d. 10 Sep 1856) · 182  
 Aubrey · 260  
 Augusta (b. 1806, ) · 124  
 Augusta (b. 1846, d. 1937) · 184  
 Augusta (b. 29 Dec 1848, d. 1900) · 194  
 Augustin Maria (b. 28 Feb 1812, ) · 173  
 Augustus (b. circa 1855, ) · 165  
 Aurilla Charlotte (b. 27 Dec 1862, d. 30 Jan 1888) · 202  
 Austin A. (b. 28 Jun 1834, d. 08 Dec 1894) · 145, 211, 212  
 Austin Bryant (b. 16 Jun 1847, d. 17 Dec 1848) · 202  
 Austin Gleason (b. 21 Jun 1824, ) · 158  
 Austin W. (b. 08 May 1827, ) · 200, 250  
 Avery Gershom (b. 1864, d. 1934) · 220, 265, 266  
 Avery Harrison (b. 31 Aug 1918, d. 23 Nov 1992) · 296  
 Avery Luther (b. 29 Apr 1896, d. Jul 1969) · 266, 296  
 Avis Handy (b. May 1821, d. 29 Sep 1824) · 182  
 Azuba (b. 1770, ) · 75  
 Azubah (b. 15 Jan 1745/46, ) · 27, 55  
 Azubah (b. 1803, d. 1848) · 73  
 Barbara (b. 11 Dec 1935) · 310  
 Baruch (b. 04 Jan 1774, d. 28 Mar 1816) · 53, 106  
 Bathsheba (b. 04 Jan 1791, d. 01 Dec 1791) · 79  
 Bathsheba (b. 14 Dec 1760, ) · 34, 79, 80  
 Benjamin (b. 07 Jan 1782, ) · 64, 130  
 Benjamin (b. 08 Jan 1639/40, d. circa 1720) · 4, 6, 7  
 Benjamin (b. 10 Apr 1704, ) · 16, 24, 25  
 Benjamin (b. 11 Apr 1745, d. 20 Sep 1814) · 30, 66, 67, 118  
 Benjamin (b. 12 Dec 1678, d. 13 Sep 1746) · 7, 14, 15, 16  
 Benjamin (b. 14 Nov 1762, ) · 52  
 Benjamin (b. 17 Aug 1729, d. 16 Apr 1776) · 24, 52  
 Benjamin (b. 1809, ) · 102  
 Benjamin (b. 26 Jan 1765, d. 28 Mar 1844) · 50, 101  
 Benjamin (b. circa 1762, d. 05 Jan 1810) · 51, 103  
 Benjamin F. (b. between 1830 and 1832, ) · 149  
 Benjamin Harrison (b. 1887, d. 06 Feb 1902) · 263  
 Benjamin John (b. 03 Jul 1891, d. 15 Jan 1926) · 268  
 Benjamin Leroy (b. 29 Oct 1935) · 299  
 Beriah · 148  
 Bernard (b. 10 Nov 1906, d. 14 Feb 1972) · 295, 309  
 Bernard Clair (b. 29 Jun 1921) · 285  
 Bernard Leroy (b. 12 Feb 1935) · 309  
 Bertha (b. 05 Feb 1858, d. 13 Mar 1900) · 206, 253, 254  
 Bertha (b. 28 Aug 1890) · 246  
 Bertha Kate (b. 12 Nov 1872, d. 01 Sep 1969) · 250

---

Bertha Louise (b. 1912) · 274	Candes A. (b. 20 Jun 1843, ) · 226
Bertha May (b. 10 Aug 1879, d. 12 Jun 1960) · 267	Carl Raymond (b. 20 Jun 1921, d. 02 Feb 1944) · 298
Bertha May (b. 23 Apr 1912, d. Nov 1981) · 298	Carleton Bowman (b. 07 May 1822, d. 24 Jan 1884) · 175, 233
Bertha S. (b. 1873) · 263	Carlos (b. 17 May 1829, ) · 138
Bess (b. 05 Oct 1903) · 240, 277	Carlyle Capron (b. 13 May 1865, d. 29 Dec 1928) · 202
Bessie · 224	Carol Ann · 314
Bessie Sarah · 260	Caroline · 148, 161
Betsey (b. 01 Aug 1786, ) · 71	Caroline (b. 02 Jul 1826, ) · 114
Betsey (b. 09 Apr 1783, ) · 100	Caroline (b. 04 Sep 1804, d. 04 Jul 1842) · 69
Betsey (b. 12 Feb 1794, ) · 68	Caroline (b. 13 Oct 1813, ) · 132, 203, 204
Betsey (b. 14 Nov 1785, ) · 103	Caroline (b. 16 Oct 1895, d. 08 Apr 1984) · 209, 256
Betsey (b. 1769, d. 18 Sep 1856) · 49	Caroline (b. 1819, ) · 124
Betsey (b. 24 Nov 1784, ) · 85	Caroline (b. 22 Sep 1805, d. 12 Mar 1812) · 113
Betsey (b. 25 Mar 1787, ) · 83	Caroline (b. 23 Mar 1813, ) · 99
Betsey (b. 31 Jan 1794, d. 03 Mar 1861) · 106	Caroline (b. 26 Jul 1830, d. 25 Sep 1832) · 114, 119
Betsey (b. circa 1768, ) · 51	Caroline James (b. 18 Jan 1826, d. 09 Sep 1846) · 158
Betsey Albee (b. 11 Sep 1820, d. 09 Jul 1826) · 130	Caroline Merrick (b. 12 Jan 1823, ) · 116
Betsey C. (b. 28 Jun 1820, d. 17 Apr 1848) · 127, 137	Caroline R. (b. 18 Jun 1851, ) · 140
Betsy · 74	Caroline Sophronia (b. 28 Oct 1841, d. 03 Dec 1849) · 225
Betsy (b. 04 Oct 1782, d. 30 May 1788) · 56, 68	Carrie · 189
Betsy (b. 12 Mar 1789, ) · 94	Carrie (b. circa 1862, ) · 217
Betsy (b. 23 Jan 1791, d. 29 Jun 1876) · 128	Carrie A. (b. 24 Nov 1886, d. Sep 1975) · 262
Betty (b. 06 Sep 1793, d. ) · 98	Carrie Belle (b. 01 Mar 1869, ) · 207
Betty (b. 17 Jul 1743, ) · 30, 62, 66	Carrie L. (b. 05 Apr 1863, d. 14 Feb 1884) · 217, 260
Betty Jean (b. 01 Mar 1929) · 284, 306	Carrie May (b. 05 Sep 1869, d. 16 Jan 1957) · 242, 280
Betty Lynn (b. 10 Sep 1959) · 293	Casendana Brownie (b. 14 Oct 1871, d. 16 Dec 1962) · 185
Beulah Maybelle (b. 24 Jun 1899, d. 08 Oct 1991) · 279	Cassie Marion (b. 07 May 1891) · 258
Beverly Jeanne (b. 15 May 1943) · 302, 310, 311	Catharine B. (b. 22 Oct 1800, d. 02 Nov 1864) · 98
Beverly Jo (b. 13 Nov 1931) · 303	Catherine (b. 16 Oct 1895, d. 21 Jan 1974) · 209, 256
Blanche Adelia (b. 20 Nov 1887, d. 14 Apr 1962) · 220	Catherine (b. 17 Apr 1820, ) · 132
Blanche Lavinia (b. 20 Aug 1880, d. 10 Mar 1925) · 209, 255, 288, 289	Catherine Amelia (b. 28 Oct 1821, ) · 146
Bonita · 293	Catherine E. (b. 29 Oct 1823, d. 1892) · 162
Brackett · 170	Catherine Maria (b. circa 1834, d. 20 Sep 1846) · 159
Bradshaw (b. 31 Jul 1789, ) · 97	Cecelia (b. 02 Mar 1804, ) · 92
Brian Jay (b. 07 Jan 1949) · 289	Celia (b. 1814, d. 1888) · 171
Britain (b. 07 Apr 1796, d. 14 Apr 1868) · 110, 183	Celia Ann (b. Jan 1848, d. 05 Sep 1896) · 213
Brittanicus · 186	Celia Vera (b. 13 Feb 1883, d. 27 Nov 1969) · 250
Bruce (b. 17 Aug 1937) · 310, 314	Celinda (b. 22 Feb 1837, ) · 184
Bruce Norman (b. 28 May 1954) · 292, 308	Cephas (b. 22 Aug 1790, ) · 103
Byron Grandville · 187	Chandler Benson (b. 06 Mar 1816, d. 23 Apr 1891) · 106, 178, 179
Caleb (b. 07 May 1745, ) · 29, 64	Chapin (b. 19 Jun 1786, d. 10 Jan 1835) · 62, 67, 126, 127, 135, 136
Caleb (b. 12 Oct 1823, d. 18 Feb 1846) · 130	Chapin (b. 22 Oct 1827, ) · 178
Caleb (b. 15 Jan 1787, ) · 65	Chapin Augustas (b. 24 Mar 1814, d. 24 Mar 1891) · 127, 136, 198, 199
Caleb Beal (b. 18 Jan 1815, d. 21 Oct 1815) · 173	Charles · 156, 233, 294
Calista (b. 25 Apr 1809, ) · 112	Charles (b. , d. 1814) · 89
Calvin · 54, 109	Charles (b. 03 Jan 1816, ) · 132
Calvin (b. 04 Sep 1812, ) · 166	Charles (b. 03 Nov 1833, ) · 161
Calvin (b. 05 May 1754, ) · 29, 65	Charles (b. 17 Jun 1791, ) · 74, 148
Calvin (b. 16 Jun 1778, d. 27 Feb 1832) · 40, 87	Charles (b. 1842, ) · 152
Calvin (b. 1773, ) · 72, 146, 147	Charles (b. 1851, ) · 228
Calvin (b. 21 May 1792, d. 08 Nov 1794) · 67	Charles (b. 1862, d. 1863) · 218
Calvin (b. circa 1811, ) · 146, 212	Charles (b. 1916, d. 1916) · 270
Calvin A. (b. 23 Nov 1825, d. 21 Feb 1854) · 133	Charles (b. 26 Aug 1822, ) · 172
Calvin Crarey (b. 26 Jul 1811, ) · 87, 157	Charles (b. Apr 1829, d. 18 Feb 1830) · 154
Calvin Eugene (b. 10 Sep 1929) · 288, 307, 308	Charles A. (b. 29 May 1839, ) · 226
Calvin Hector (b. 15 Aug 1922) · 268	Charles A. (b. circa 1840, d. 28 Apr 1845) · 147
Calvin Samuel (b. 16 Mar 1888, d. 04 Sep 1963) · 264	
Calvin White (b. 01 Dec 1812, d. 14 Aug 1856) · 132, 204, 205	

---

- 
- Charles A. (b. circa 1850, d. 23 Aug 1851) · 163  
 Charles Augustus · 200  
 Charles Augustus (b. 27 Feb 1812, d. 1895) · 129, 145, 201  
 Charles Austin (b. 15 Nov 1871) · 251  
 Charles C. (b. 04 Apr 1892, d. 07 May 1957) · 220, 266, 267  
 Charles Carrol (b. 30 Jun 1830, ) · 130  
 Charles D. · 210  
 Charles D. (b. between 1847 and 1848, d. ) · 214  
 Charles E. · 239, 310  
 Charles E. (b. 1842, d. 1915) · 201  
 Charles E. (b. 20 Sep 1846, d. 26 Aug 1847) · 142  
 Charles Elmer (b. 22 Nov 1864, d. 03 Jun 1938) · 224, 269  
 Charles Elmer (b. 26 Mar 1919, d. 11 Jan 1961) · 300, 310  
 Charles Emmons (b. 01 Jan 1881, d. 1944) · 248, 284  
 Charles F. (b. 22 Jun 1902, d. 21 Mar 1969) · 297, 309  
 Charles Gilbert (b. 1856, ) · 160, 221  
 Charles Henry (b. 06 Jun 1850, ) · 158, 221  
 Charles Henry (b. 14 Jul 1840, ) · 205  
 Charles Henry (b. 1887, d. 1935) · 243  
 Charles J. · 197  
 Charles Lafayette (b. 11 May 1824, d. 20 Dec 1897) · 175, 233  
 Charles Mathew · 314  
 Charles Prentice (b. 19 May 1845, d. 30 Jul 1847) · 157  
 Charles Richer (b. 02 Aug 1927) · 285  
 Charles Russell (b. 22 May 1826, d. 1891) · 167, 226  
 Charles Sumner ( , d. 14 Aug 1906) · 188  
 Charles Sumner (b. 18 Mar 1863, d. 15 Mar 1935) · 206, 254  
 Charles T. (b. 1850, d. 1901) · 230  
 Charles V. (b. 04 Jan 1858, d. 21 Nov 1924) · 216, 260  
 Charles W. (b. 01 Sep 1889) · 270  
 Charles Wight (b. 08 Jun 1842, d. 06 Apr 1862) · 157  
 Charles Wight (b. 13 Mar 1865, ) · 220  
 Charlotte · 267  
 Charlotte (b. 01 Nov 1790, d. 31 May 1857) · 67  
 Charlotte (b. 31 Jan 1823, ) · 143  
 Charlotte (b. circa 1820, d. 11 May 1854) · 93  
 Charlotte Howe (b. 20 Jun 1815, ) · 166  
 Charlotte Olivia (b. circa 1826, ) · 147  
 Chauncey D. (b. 13 Aug 1832, d. 25 Jan 1894) · 151, 217  
 Chester · 269  
 Chester (b. 20 Jan 1787, d. 18 Nov 1790) · 85  
 Christiana (b. 11 Mar 1804, d. 13 Jun 1838) · 111  
 Christina (b. 26 Feb 1840, ) · 183  
 Christine Michelle (b. Aug 1962) · 278  
 Clara · 206  
 Clara Jane (b. 05 Sep 1878) · 258  
 Clara Josephine (b. 13 Oct 1874, d. 14 Jan 1965) · 244  
 Clara Mabelle (b. 16 Feb 1875, d. 03 Jan 1953) · 242  
 Clara Vera (b. 28 Jul 1877) · 216  
 Clare (b. 20 Apr 1785, d. 22 Aug 1850) · 57, 59, 114, 119  
 Clarence Dean (b. 30 Jul 1877, d. 02 Aug 1925) · 208, 254, 255  
 Clarence G. (b. 28 Sep 1869, d. 24 Dec 1887) · 224, 270  
 Clarendon (b. 02 Jun 1804, d. circa 1874) · 129, 200  
 Clarendon D. (b. 29 Aug 1816, d. 21 Apr 1832) · 163  
 Clarendon W. (b. 12 Apr 1836, ) · 225  
 Clarinda (b. circa 1841, ) · 193  
 Clarissa (b. 07 Sep 1797, d. 27 Apr 1879) · 76, 151, 152  
 Clarissa (b. 24 Mar 1820, d. 25 Oct 1902) · 114, 119  
 Clark (b. 05 Jan 1776, d. 1800) · 40  
 Clark (b. 10 Mar 1789, d. 1855) · 79  
 Clarrissa Jane (b. 14 Mar 1838, ) · 205  
 Claude · 260, 294  
 Claude Percy (b. Oct 1921) · 294  
 Clifford · 295  
 Clifford Frederick (b. 11 May 1871, d. 25 Nov 1931) · 242  
 Clifford Judson (b. 06 Jun 1879, d. 1943) · 248  
 Clifford Robert (b. 1889, d. 1910) · 263  
 Clinton Gordon (b. 11 Dec 1900, d. 12 Nov 1949) · 272, 301  
 Constant (b. 1809, ) · 146  
 Cora Emma (b. 22 Jul 1862, d. 10 Aug 1864) · 227  
 Cora Jane (b. 26 Sep 1863, d. 10 Jun 1929) · 232  
 Cora Marietta (b. 26 Nov 1859, d. 19 Feb 1896) · 197  
 Cornelia (b. 03 May 1818, ) · 119  
 Cornelia (b. 1849, d. 1915) · 165  
 Cornelia Augusta (b. 17 Feb 1828, ) · 175  
 Cornelia J. (b. 16 Aug 1827, d. 05 Mar 1909) · 96  
 Cromwell Converse (b. 02 May 1807, d. 17 May 1833) · 118, 136  
 Curtis (b. 17 Mar 1798, ) · 100  
 Curtis L. (b. 20 Feb 1841, d. 18 Nov 1841) · 226  
 Cynda (b. 15 Apr 1783, ) · 61  
 Cynthia (b. 02 May 1789, d. 23 Jul 1868) · 110  
 Cynthia (b. 09 Dec 1781, d. 01 Jan 1788) · 65  
 Cynthia (b. 10 Sep 1807, d. 03 May 1809) · 106  
 Cynthia E. (b. 25 Jun 1835, ) · 133  
 Cyprean Dempster (b. Dec 1856, d. ) · 214  
 Cyrena (b. 1840, d. 31 Mar 1860) · 139  
 Cyrene (b. 13 Feb 1820, ) · 137  
 Cyril Effner (b. 1893, d. 1946) · 286  
 Cyrus · 193  
 Cyrus (b. 02 Aug 1795, d. circa 1864) · 69, 137  
 Cyrus (b. 22 Dec 1817, d. 08 Dec 1895) · 153, 218  
 Cyrus (b. 28 Dec 1763, ) · 34, 77  
 Cyrus Alberto · 186  
 Cyrus Hubbard (b. 28 Feb 1813, d. 11 Oct 1894) · 112, 185, 186  
 Cyrus John (b. 15 Jul 1880) · 263  
 Dale · 260, 294  
 Dale (b. 26 Dec 1929) · 301  
 Dale Warren (b. 30 Aug 1932) · 256, 293  
 Dana (b. 14 Aug 1806, d. 19 Mar 1894) · 109, 182  
 Dana McKinstrey (b. 02 Jun 1927) · 281  
 Daniel · 109  
 Daniel (b. 02 Aug 1785, d. 31 Aug 1845) · 67, 137  
 Daniel (b. 04 Mar 1784, d. 29 Oct 1834) · 94  
 Daniel (b. 07 May 1823, d. 10 Apr 1888) · 144, 211  
 Daniel (b. 07 Nov 1799, d. 25 Aug 1865) · 97, 167  
 Daniel (b. 10 Aug 1708, ) · 12  
 Daniel (b. 15 Oct 1782, d. 11 Dec 1782) · 57  
 Daniel (b. 18 Jul 1843, ) · 181  
 Daniel (b. 20 Dec 1707, d. 1793) · 16, 25  
 Daniel (b. 29 Oct 1792, d. 11 Dec 1879) · 76, 150, 151  
 Daniel (b. circa 1793, d. 08 Sep 1872) · 108, 181, 182  
 Daniel (b. circa 1832, d. 23 Jun 1868) · 182  
 Daniel (b. Mar 1925) · 294  
 Daniel A. (b. circa 1865, ) · 214  
 Daniel Albert (b. 27 Jun 1829, d. 22 Jul 1893) · 167  
 Daniel B. (b. 07 Mar 1805, ) · 166, 225  
 Daniel Lamb (b. 29 Aug 1822, d. 13 Apr 1893) · 127, 137  
 Daniel P. (b. circa 1804, d. 31 Jan 1804) · 80
-

- 
- Daniel Perry (b. 01 Apr 1890, d. 18 Apr 1948) · 268, 299  
 Daniel S. (b. 15 Oct 1815, d. 27 Oct 1858) · 133, 206  
 Daniel S. (b. 19 Apr 1833, d. 02 Aug 1909) · 149, 215, 216  
 Daniel Waldo (b. 17 Nov 1838, ) · 169  
 Daniel Williams (b. 09 Oct 1784, ) · 108  
 Dann (b. 13 Sep 1946) · 277  
 Danny Lee · 278  
 Darius Theodore (b. 06 Sep 1827, d. 21 Feb 1882) · 127, 137, 199  
 Darlene (b. 1962) · 311  
 Darwin Miles (b. 12 Mar 1911, d. Jun 1965) · 270, 300  
 David · 67, 107  
 David (b. 03 Jul 1801, d. 11 Jun 1874) · 104, 175, 176  
 David (b. 03 Oct 1791, d. ) · 104  
 David (b. 08 May 1762, d. 29 Jan 1782) · 31  
 David (b. 14 Sep 1724, d. 1804) · 20, 42, 43  
 David (b. 18 Jan 1720/21, d. 08 Jan 1789) · 16, 29, 30, 56  
 David Cameron (b. 10 Oct 1882, d. 13 Mar 1939) · 219, 265  
 David Hayes (b. 11 Nov 1968) · 311  
 David M. (b. Dec 1850, d. 24 May 1913) · 213  
 David Prickett (b. 01 Mar 1830, d. Nov 1888) · 155, 219  
 David R. (b. 19 Aug 1952, d. 16 May 1995) · 290  
 Davis (b. 06 Jun 1837, ) · 181, 239  
 Davis (b. 28 Dec 1786, ) · 84  
 Dean · 148  
 Dean Edward (b. 23 Jun 1924) · 299  
 Deborah (b. 10 Apr 1798, ) · 70, 140  
 Deborah (b. 12 Jul 1754, d. 14 Oct 1761) · 52  
 Deborah (b. 17 Dec 1765, ) · 53  
 Deborah (b. 22 Feb 1737/38, ) · 24  
 Delia (b. 04 Nov 1893, d. 21 Feb 1981) · 246, 282  
 Delia (b. 18 Aug 1853, d. 1914) · 194  
 Delitah (b. 18 Aug 1853, d. 1934) · 195  
 Delorma Brooks (b. 05 Nov 1818, d. 21 Dec 1896) · 70, 142, 143  
 Dennis (b. 24 May 1798, d. 1853) · 66, 134  
 Dennis Hills (b. 29 Mar 1827, ) · 174, 232  
 Dennison (b. 06 Mar 1753, d. 08 Dec 1840) · 39, 84  
 Dewey ( , d. 04 Oct 1881) · 240  
 Dexter · 253  
 Dexter ( , d. 09 Sep 1788) · 66  
 Dexter (b. 08 Oct 1823, d. Aug 1903) · 172, 230  
 Dexter (b. 10 Oct 1796, ) · 66  
 Dexter (b. 19 Feb 1815, d. 27 Aug 1815) · 132  
 Dexter (b. 26 Aug 1799, ) · 101  
 Dickinson (b. 02 Aug 1795, d. 20 Jun 1839) · 152  
 Dickinson Ober (b. 1885) · 263  
 Dime · 243  
 Dime H. (b. 01 Oct 1884, d. 06 Jul 1961) · 246  
 Dolly · 220  
 Dolly (b. 01 Sep 1789, ) · 84  
 Dolly (b. 12 Aug 1810, d. 17 Jun 1882) · 96, 164  
 Dolly (b. 29 May 1758, ) · 53  
 Dolly Green (b. 11 Jul 1827, ) · 168  
 Dolly L. (b. 1804, ) · 85  
 Donald Herbert (b. 1898) · 272  
 Donald Keith (b. 02 Jan 1955) · 308, 313  
 Donavon Robert (b. 16 Nov 1906) · 284  
 Donn (b. 23 Jan 1945, d. 27 Sep 1986) · 277  
 Donn Zane (b. 17 Oct 1918, d. 21 May 2000) · 241, 277  
 Dora B. (b. 1859, d. 1957) · 220  
 Doreen (b. 1959) · 311  
 Dorinda Joyce (b. 02 Aug 1956) · 292  
 Doris (b. 05 Mar 1899, d. 19 Sep 1962) · 248, 284  
 Doris Dorothy (b. 28 Jul 1925, d. 21 Oct 1989) · 299  
 Doris Mabel (b. 21 Jan 1896) · 257  
 Dorothy · 210  
 Dorothy (b. 13 Jun 1786, ) · 100  
 Dorothy (b. 13 Mar 1822, d. 30 Dec 1825) · 173  
 Dorothy Marie (b. 31 Dec 1917) · 288, 307  
 Dottie (b. circa 1886, d. circa 1903) · 272  
 Drodatt (b. 21 Mar 1683/84, d. 27 Mar 1683/84) · 8  
 Dudley B. · 210  
 Dwight (b. 15 Sep 1805, ) · 86  
 Dwight Lorenzo (b. 1879, d. after 1907) · 223  
 Earl F. (b. 30 Apr 1913, d. 12 Jun 1978) · 258  
 Earl William (b. 13 Jan 1876, d. 05 Nov 1939) · 185, 240  
 Ebenezer · 86  
 Ebenezer (b. 02 Feb 1781, d. 01 Jan 1844) · 41, 87, 88  
 Ebenezer (b. 04 Jun 1760, d. Dec 1837) · 44  
 Ebenezer (b. 12 Dec 1792, d. 25 Apr 1870) · 92, 161  
 Ebenezer (b. 30 Aug 1718, d. 06 May 1801) · 16, 33  
 Ebenezer Thomas (b. 20 Apr 1856, d. 05 Feb 1891) · 222, 267  
 Eddie · 269  
 Edgar Burnside (b. 10 Jun 1861, d. 15 Jan 1862) · 202  
 Edgar Chapin (b. 27 Apr 1861, d. 16 Apr 1862) · 199  
 Edith (b. 18 May 1883, d. 29 Oct 1956) · 246, 281  
 Edith A. (b. 01 Jun 1869, d. 29 Mar 1907) · 212, 257, 258  
 Edith Alice (b. 26 Sep 1909, d. 21 Dec 1974) · 274  
 Edith Annette (b. 19 Jan 1905) · 286  
 Edith Carolyn (b. 12 Feb 1904, d. 26 Jun 1977) · 280  
 Edmund Morton (b. 1803, ) · 146  
 Edna (b. 20 Feb 1898) · 260  
 Edna Arvilla (b. 04 Feb 1893, d. 20 Apr 1988) · 279  
 Edna Cornelia (b. 05 Mar 1867, d. 26 Oct 1867) · 199  
 Edna L. (b. 1882, d. 1889) · 224  
 Edward (b. 1827, d. 01 May 1829) · 91  
 Edward (b. 1829, d. 26 Oct 1862) · 91  
 Edward (b. 1847, d. 1904) · 165  
 Edward (b. say 1754, ) · 28, 59, 60  
 Edward Aaron (b. 17 Jul 1852, ) · 198, 249  
 Edward E. (b. 05 Mar 1842, d. 1919) · 161  
 Edward Elliot (b. 08 Feb 1908, d. 08 Mar 1962) · 301  
 Edward Everett (b. 1861, ) · 211, 257  
 Edward Flint (b. 22 Aug 1796, ) · 94  
 Edward Kenneth (b. 21 Jun 1898) · 210, 257  
 Edward Silas (b. 23 Dec 1905) · 279  
 Edward Silas (b. 30 Apr 1864, d. 26 Sep 1959) · 242, 278  
 Edward Turner (b. 07 Jul 1864, ) · 143, 210  
 Edwards Whipple (b. 19 Sep 1824, d. 09 Oct 1867) · 117, 189  
 Edwin (b. 1859, d. 1871) · 216  
 Edwin Calvin (b. 27 Oct 1847, d. 13 May 1935) · 205, 252  
 Edwin Dickinson (b. 15 Apr 1847, d. Sep 1926) · 218, 262, 263  
 Edwin Kent 'Ted' (b. 01 Mar 1966) · 308  
 Edwin McClelland (b. 1874) · 263  
 Edwin Morton (b. 02 Dec 1839, d. 1926) · 202  
 Edwin Winfield (b. 04 Oct 1835, d. 06 May 1924) · 130  
 Effie · 235  
 Elbridge G. (b. 07 Dec 1846, ) · 168
-

Elbridge Gerry · 171	Eliza (b. 31 Oct 1831, d. 13 Oct 1832) · 181
Elbridge Gerry ( , d. 24 Apr 1852) · 97	Eliza (b. circa 1821, d. 1845) · 171
Elbridge Gerry (b. 25 Nov 1814, d. 05 Aug 1892) · 100, 171, 172	Eliza A. (b. 03 Apr 1824, ) · 152
Eleanor Louise (b. 28 Apr 1919) · 288, 307	Eliza Ann (b. 1812, ) · 124
Eleazar (b. 01 May 1724, d. 19 Jan 1812) · 18	Eliza Boehner (b. circa 1833, ) · 147
Eleazar (b. 02 Feb 1749/50, d. 08 Mar 1831) · 34, 78	Eliza Maria (b. 18 Jul 1844, ) · 162
Eleazar (b. 03 May 1654, d. 24 Mar 1730/31) · 4, 10, 11	Elizabeth · 235, 287
Eleazar (b. 04 Jul 1779, ) · 65	Elizabeth (b. 01 Apr 1738, ) · 23
Eleazar (b. 14 Aug 1737, d. 23 Nov 1737) · 36	Elizabeth (b. 02 Jan 1678/79, ) · 10
Eleazar (b. 17 Aug 1756, d. 07 Dec 1811) · 37, 83, 84	Elizabeth (b. 06 Feb 1769, ) · 43
Eleazar (b. 22 Apr 1711, d. 24 Apr 1779) · 17, 34, 36, 37	Elizabeth (b. 07 Aug 1824, ) · 143
Eleazar (b. 23 Feb 1807, ) · 88	Elizabeth (b. 10 Apr 1700, ) · 11
Eleazar (b. 27 Jun 1747, ) · 29, 65	Elizabeth (b. 11 Mar 1832, ) · 159
Eleazar (b. 31 Mar 1734, d. 31 Aug 1747) · 24	Elizabeth (b. 1775, ) · 50
Eleazar Lewis Ripley (b. 31 Mar 1793, d. 14 May 1847) · 84, 154, 155	Elizabeth (b. 22 Jan 1918) · 300
Eleazar Lois Russell · 265	Elizabeth (b. 25 Jan 1671/72, ) · 7
Eleazar Louis Ripley (b. 04 Apr 1873, d. 1954) · 219, 265	Elizabeth (b. 25 May 1709, ) · 17
Eleazer (b. 07 Oct 1767, d. 06 Aug 1849) · 40, 85, 86	Elizabeth (b. 28 Mar 1791, ) · 101
Eleazer (b. 15 Jul 1756, d. 1841) · 53, 107	Elizabeth (b. circa 1699, d. 14 Nov 1791) · 13
Elfrida (b. 03 Mar 1800, d. 03 Sep 1880) · 69	Elizabeth A. (b. 18 Jul 1822, ) · 130
Eli (b. 01 Jul 1797, ) · 103	Elizabeth Aldrich (b. 15 Apr 1817, ) · 130
Eli (b. 07 Jul 1760, d. 18 Sep 1797) · 27, 57	Elizabeth Elmira (b. 1800, d. 1840) · 90
Eli (b. 08 Oct 1801, ) · 111	Elizabeth Gleason (b. 03 Mar 1829, d. Mar 1831) · 158
Eli (b. 09 Jun 1755, ) · 31	Elizabeth J. · 302
Eli (b. 24 Apr 1798, d. 13 Jun 1856) · 57, 115	Elizabeth Jean (b. 04 Dec 1931) · 299
Eli (b. 28 Jun 1797, d. 08 Nov 1833) · 58	Elizabeth Mehitabel (b. 1852, ) · 230
Eli (b. 30 Jul 1786, ) · 94	Elizabeth Slater (b. 1816, d. 16 Nov 1820) · 91
Eli Wellington (b. Jul 1824, d. 09 Apr 1887) · 115	Elizabeth Staples (b. 09 May 1823, d. 1842) · 134
Eliab (b. 21 Jul 1785, ) · 76, 152	Elizabeth Tamar (b. 07 Mar 1825, ) · 168
Eliab (b. 26 Aug 1753, ) · 44, 94	Elizebeth (b. 11 Jan 1709, ) · 16
Elias · 73, 148	Ella · 225
Elias (b. 17 Apr 1743, d. 09 Jul 1821) · 32, 73	Ella Eugena (b. 03 Mar 1848, ) · 142
Elias (b. 1839, ) · 148	Ella Maria (b. 15 Apr 1864, d. 19 Apr 1941) · 227, 270, 271
Elias John (b. 03 Apr 1886, d. 14 Nov 1933) · 220, 266	Ellen · 295
Elias Mann (b. 05 Aug 1870, d. 04 Feb 1938) · 220, 266	Ellen (b. 1866, ) · 213
Elias Mann (b. 09 Feb 1807, ) · 89, 157	Ellen Augusta (b. 29 Jun 1840, ) · 157
Elias Mann (b. 12 Aug 1837, d. 12 Oct 1904) · 157, 220	Ellen D. (b. 1882, d. 1971) · 190
Elihu (b. 09 Jul 1801, d. 10 Dec 1816) · 153	Ellen Elizabeth (b. 07 Jun 1854, d. 17 Aug 1897) · 232
Elijah · 91, 160	Ellen Francis (b. 16 Feb 1838, d. 27 Dec 1908) · 132, 204
Elijah (b. 13 Apr 1773, ) · 49, 99	Ellen Louise (b. 09 Nov 1937) · 299
Elijah (b. 14 Apr 1785, ) · 42, 90, 91	Ellen M. (b. , d. Oct 1912) · 220
Elijah (b. 22 Apr 1801, d. 20 Aug 1801) · 101	Ellen Maria (b. 02 Sep 1842, d. 1871) · 201
Elijah (b. 26 May 1741, d. 25 Jul 1775) · 22, 51	Ellen Maria (b. 20 Mar 1873, d. 12 Mar 1954) · 251
Elijah Orlando (b. 08 Oct 1817, ) · 169	Ellis · 239
Elinore · 269	Ellis Ayres (b. 1894, d. 1895) · 221
Elisa (b. 17 Dec 1821, d. 18 Sep 1882) · 119	Ellis Harold (b. 29 Apr 1891, d. 14 Feb 1963) · 248, 282, 283
Elisabeth (b. 02 May 1754, ) · 34	Elmira · 105
Elisabeth (b. 31 Aug 1748, ) · 33	Elroy Richard (b. 09 Jun 1917) · 255, 289
Elisha (b. 26 Mar 1743, ) · 22	Elsie · 266
Elisha Henry (b. 07 Aug 1832, ) · 175	Elton DeRanza (b. 04 Mar 1854, ) · 179
Elisha Kent Kane (b. 09 Jun 1857, d. 28 Dec 1928) · 172, 229, 230	Elvira (b. 04 Oct 1807, ) · 111
Eliza · 91, 156	Elvira (b. 05 Nov 1806, ) · 70, 141
Eliza (b. 08 Feb 1809, ) · 129	Elvira (b. 08 Feb 1812, d. circa 1814) · 127, 136
Eliza (b. 17 Oct 1792, ) · 84	Elvira (b. 14 Jul 1823, ) · 145
Eliza (b. 22 Apr 1801, ) · 101	Elwin Bryan · 286
Eliza (b. 24 Feb 1821, d. 06 Feb 1883) · 132, 205	Elzie (b. Dec 1911) · 294
Eliza (b. 26 Apr 1855, d. 21 Apr 1934) · 196	Emeline (b. 09 Oct 1802, ) · 86
	Emeline (b. 14 Dec 1824, d. 20 Oct 1864) · 178
	Emeline (b. 28 Dec 1810, d. 04 Apr 1815) · 106



---

Emery · 91	Eunice (b. 08 May 1758, ) · 29
Emery (b. circa 1837, ) · 152	Eunice (b. 13 Feb 1764, d. 1822) · 64
Emery Franklin (b. 1877) · 263	Eunice (b. 24 Mar 1772, ) · 52
Emily (b. 01 Apr 1788, ) · 100	Eunice (b. 31 Aug 1739, d. Nov 1818) · 33
Emily (b. 21 Jul 1840, ) · 167	Eunice A. (b. 27 Jul 1824, ) · 166
Emily (b. 22 Aug 1837, d. 22 May 1838) · 167	Euphemia (b. 08 Dec 1814, ) · 114, 119
Emily (b. 26 Jan 1795, ) · 84, 155	Eva Jeannette (b. 1881) · 272
Emily Ann (b. 25 Jun 1821, d. circa 1860) · 153, 218	Eva Minnette · 286
Emily Burt (b. 21 Jul 1816, d. 19 Mar 1897) · 116	Evalda Caroline (b. 17 Apr 1858, d. 15 Dec 1960) · 185
Emily Davis (b. 02 Jun 1857, ) · 143	Evalyn Marshall (b. 07 May 1911) · 274, 302
Emily H. (b. 09 Sep 1821, ) · 144	Everett (b. 18 Aug 1794, ) · 86
Emily Hall (b. 11 Oct 1898) · 222	Everett (b. 25 Sep 1839, d. Aug 1840) · 159
Emily Jane (b. 15 Apr 1816, d. 25 Nov 1857) · 175, 232, 233	Everett Cecil (b. 17 Nov 1885, d. 01 Jul 1953) · 264
Emma · 160	Everett Dexter (b. 26 Mar 1846, ) · 159
Emma (b. 22 Jul 1842, ) · 148	Everett E. (b. 13 Apr 1838, d. 12 Jan 1910) · 198
Emma Agnes (b. 28 Mar 1875, d. 30 May 1953) · 264	Everett Samuel (b. 04 Jul 1849, d. 30 Mar 1925) · 218, 264
Emma Arabella (b. 02 Dec 1844, d. 23 Jul 1848) · 203	Experience (b. 10 Jun 1783, d. 10 Aug 1865) · 78
Emma Ethel (b. 23 Nov 1890, d. 02 Jul 1967) · 267, 298	Experience (b. 15 May 1748, ) · 34
Emma Josephine (b. 26 Apr 1851, d. 26 Apr 1870) · 205	Experience (b. 21 Oct 1760, d. 16 Aug 1838) · 39
Emma Ober (b. 27 Jul 1851, ) · 218	Experience (b. circa 1648, d. 27 Feb 1710) · 4, 9, 10
Emmer J. · 235, 276	Ezekiel Cleveland (b. 03 Oct 1818, ) · 102, 174
Emmons Howe (b. 17 May 1817, d. 27 Apr 1899) · 124, 196	Ezra (b. 11 Sep 1787, d. 26 Feb 1841) · 95, 163, 164
Emory (b. 20 Nov 1775, d. 02 May 1841) · 93	Ezra (b. 27 Feb 1762, ) · 44, 95
Ephraim (b. 01 May 1771, d. 30 Jan 1854) · 40, 86	Fannie · 105
Ephraim (b. 02 Mar 1696/97, d. 30 May 1785) · 11, 17, 18	Fannie Susan (b. 20 Jul 1857, d. 06 Nov 1936) · 227, 270
Ephraim (b. 04 Nov 1791, d. 02 Oct 1873) · 61, 126	Fanny · 67
Ephraim (b. 19 Mar 1770, d. 20 Mar 1770) · 40	Fanny (b. 08 Mar 1800, d. 25 Jul 1839) · 110
Ephraim (b. 23 Nov 1733, d. 06 Feb 1826) · 18, 41	Fanny (b. 10 Jan 1806, ) · 111
Ephraim (b. 25 Mar 1764, ) · 42	Fanny Abigail (b. 22 May 1822, ) · 169
Ephraim (b. 31 Aug 1805, ) · 89	Fanny Annette (b. 23 Jul 1832, d. 13 Feb 1887) · 138
Ephraim (b. Sep 1804, d. 11 Oct 1804) · 86	Fanny B. (b. 23 Nov 1828, ) · 114
Erastus (b. , d. 1816) · 92	Fanny Eliza (b. 24 Mar 1835, d. 10 Apr 1885) · 132, 204
Erastus (b. 22 Jul 1818, d. 1906) · 92	Fanny Eugenia (b. 03 May 1851, ) · 189
Erecta (b. 23 Mar 1810, d. 25 Feb 1887) · 127, 136	Fern Lenora (b. 01 Mar 1891, d. 04 Oct 1976) · 248
Erminia May · 187	Fern Marie · 286
Ernest · 260, 294	Festus Francis (b. 18 Mar 1799, ) · 85
Esebel (b. 09 May 1757, ) · 33	Fletcher (b. 1830, ) · 174, 231
Esek (b. 14 Oct 1765, ) · 53	Flora (b. 12 Oct 1853, ) · 204
Esek (b. circa 1765, d. 1846) · 54	Flora Mabel (b. 22 Aug 1875, d. 11 Sep 1950) · 208
Estella M. (b. 10 Jun 1869, d. circa 1941) · 222, 269	Florence · 206, 252
Estes (b. 29 Apr 1813, d. 23 Sep 1884) · 119, 136, 190	Florence (b. 10 Oct 1876, d. 18 Aug 1917) · 219, 265
Esther (b. 11 Aug 1788, ) · 67	Florence Ann (b. 07 Jun 1854, d. May 1916) · 195, 246
Esther (b. 11 Mar 1780, d. 20 Jan 1862) · 40	Florence E. · 161
Esther (b. 13 Sep 1813, d. 08 Oct 1814) · 156	Florence Lucy (b. 28 Jun 1859, d. 1943) · 199
Esther (b. 14 Dec 1806, d. 11 Sep 1846) · 127, 136	Florina (b. 04 Feb 1821, d. 14 Jan 1866) · 70, 143
Esther (b. 21 Oct 1797, ) · 152	Floyd (b. 03 Aug 1905, d. 01 Aug 1985) · 260
Esther Corinne (b. 01 Dec 1895) · 278	Fordice Foster (b. 18 Jun 1797, ) · 86, 156
Esther Lucille (b. 11 Sep 1925, d. 24 Jul 1941) · 255	Frances Alberta (b. 26 Oct 1890, d. 01 Dec 1971) · 272, 300, 301
Ethalinda (b. 16 Sep 1805, ) · 146	Frances Ann (b. 16 Jan 1830, ) · 175
Ethel · 239	Frances Ellen (b. 01 Dec 1836, ) · 159
Ethel Ruth (b. 19 Oct 1889) · 249	Frances M. (b. May 1898, d. 24 Jul 1958) · 220
Ethel V. (b. 19 Jul 1894, d. 29 Jul 1989) · 260	Francis · 233
Ethelyn Marie (b. 10 May 1909, d. 01 Jul 1933) · 298	Francis ( , d. 08 Jun 1841) · 156
Etta · 235	Francis (b. 1822, d. 1861) · 105, 176
Etta Elizabeth (b. 01 Sep 1862, ) · 216	Francis (b. 21 Aug 1792, d. 25 Jun 1833) · 58, 116
Etta F. (b. 1858, ) · 231	Francis A. (b. 21 Oct 1828, d. 1904) · 166
Etta Verena (b. 08 Mar 1895, d. 18 Jul 1965) · 272, 301	Francis Eaton (b. 02 May 1809, d. 28 Sep 1877) · 131, 202
Eugene Alden (b. 16 Mar 1845, d. 30 Jul 1864) · 179	Francis Elizabeth (b. 20 Jun 1856, d. 24 May 1895) · 185
Eugene Augustus (b. 15 Feb 1846, d. 14 Sep 1912) · 201, 251	Francis F. (b. 23 Oct 1847, d. 11 Nov 1864) · 225

---

Francis Henry (b. 20 Sep 1826, ) · 152, 217	George Woodward (b. 08 May 1804, d. 1836) · 84
Francis M. (b. 08 Apr 1851, ) · 226	Georgia Carol (b. 28 Jan 1942) · 302, 310
Frank · 91, 156	Georgianna M. (b. 09 Sep 1853, ) · 140
Frank Edward (b. 19 Feb 1858, d. 30 Nov 1935) · 229, 272	Gera Katharine (b. 10 Apr 1885, d. 03 Sep 1952) · 230, 273
Frank Emerson (b. 11 Apr 1863, d. 28 Jun 1932) · 249, 285, 286	Gerald Truman (b. 16 Aug 1904, d. 26 Dec 1963) · 268, 299
Frank H. (b. 03 Jan 1870, d. Jan 1946) · 244	Gershom · 76
Frank J. (b. circa 1851, d. 1900) · 165, 224	Gershom (b. 07 Feb 1761, d. 10 Jul 1841) · 43, 92
Frank Lawrence (b. 21 Oct 1850, ) · 179	Gershom (b. 08 Mar 1724/25, d. 01 Jan 1806) · 20, 43
Frank Robbins (b. 09 Feb 1879) · 253	Gershom (b. 12 Nov 1779, d. 08 Apr 1855) · 41, 88
Frank Seldon (b. 16 Apr 1883, d. 1942) · 248	Gershom (b. 1693/94, d. 16 Mar 1770) · 11, 19, 20
Frank W. · 240	Gershom (bap. 03 Jan 1632/33, d. 28 Nov 1684) · 4, 5
Frankie (b. circa 11 Sep 1859, d. 22 Oct 1873) · 217	Gershom (bap. 11 Jun 1797, ) · 92
Franklin Gardner (b. 10 Oct 1846, ) · 158	Gershom Blashfield (b. 22 Sep 1786, d. 26 Sep 1871) · 85, 155, 156
Franklin Gardner (b. 11 Jul 1879) · 220	Gertrude (b. 1860, ) · 251
Fred · 243	Gertrude Louise (b. 02 May 1877, d. 24 Dec 1971) · 208, 254, 255
Fred A. (b. 06 May 1879) · 217	Gideon (b. 05 Jul 1771, d. 14 Jul 1851) · 31, 70
Fred E. (b. 14 Jun 1877, d. 1957) · 267, 297	Gideon (b. 05 Mar 1728/29, ) · 20
Frederick ( , d. 29 Apr 1933) · 262	Gideon (b. 29 May 1752, d. 1795) · 43
Frederick (b. 16 Jan 1867, ) · 216	Gideon S. (b. 13 Sep 1836, d. 05 Feb 1863) · 142
Frederick Delano (b. 03 Feb 1839, d. 05 May 1840) · 116	Gilbert C. (b. 1810, d. 1888) · 91, 159, 160
Frederick Emerson (b. 10 Aug 1840, ) · 162	Gilbert L. (b. 1849, d. circa 1908) · 164, 223, 224
Frederick W. (b. Jun 1848, d. 21 Mar 1849) · 211	Gillman (b. 1808, ) · 124
Fredrick Lyman (b. 02 Sep 1841, d. 18 Sep 1921) · 218	Gladys Marie (b. 17 Nov 1913, d. 11 Dec 1988) · 298
Gardner (b. circa 1792, d. 11 Jan 1837) · 96, 166, 167	Glenn E. (b. 06 Sep 1886, d. 1975) · 248
Gardner L. (b. 27 Jul 1810, d. 25 Mar 1870) · 166, 225	Goddard (b. 25 Sep 1768, d. circa 1814) · 55, 109, 110
Gary Ross (b. 1950) · 308	Gordon Arnold (b. 06 Mar 1944, d. Aug 1944) · 301
Gary William (b. 28 Nov 1953) · 292	Grace (b. 07 Jul 1730, ) · 20
Genevieve (b. 13 Nov 1888) · 246, 281	Grace Corinne (b. 17 Feb 1882, d. 07 Oct 1975) · 242
George (b. 14 Aug 1827, ) · 173	Grace Mabel (b. 01 Jan 1873, d. 29 Jul 1935) · 227, 271
George (b. 17 Nov 1824, ) · 144	Grace Mildred (b. 02 Nov 1901, d. 01 Mar 1988) · 280
George (b. 25 Nov 1782, d. 15 Feb 1831) · 79	Grove L. ( , d. before 1890) · 224
George (b. circa 1864, ) · 217	Guida Deloris · 273
George Allan (b. 08 May 1930) · 299	Guilford Dudley (b. 10 Oct 1896, d. 05 Oct 1960) · 274, 302
George B. (b. 21 Sep 1848, d. 26 Jul 1887) · 143, 209	Guilford Dudley (b. 27 Mar 1837, d. 28 Jun 1878) · 174, 231
George C. (b. 03 May 1876, d. 18 Oct 1876) · 217	Guilford Percy (b. 28 Jun 1874, d. 06 Apr 1944) · 232, 273, 274
George Clark (b. between 1843 and 1845, d. 26 Mar 1895) · 214	Halley (b. 28 Jun 1879, d. 10 Aug 1926) · 219
George D. (b. circa 1835, d. 25 Feb 1856) · 200	Hannah · 24, 54, 75, 109
George Devlan (b. 26 Mar 1845, d. 24 Jul 1909) · 171	Hannah (b. 06 Oct 1798, d. 13 Jun 1867) · 98
George Edward (b. 12 Jul 1830, d. 06 Feb 1914) · 120, 190	Hannah (b. 07 Jan 1802, d. 18 Jan 1802) · 70
George Edward (b. 15 Sep 1905) · 284	Hannah (b. 07 Mar 1795, ) · 76, 151
George F. (b. 29 Nov 1864, ) · 250	Hannah (b. 11 Apr 1779, ) · 61
George H. · 239	Hannah (b. 14 Nov 1762, ) · 52
George H. (b. 08 Jul 1825, ) · 175	Hannah (b. 16 Oct 1771, d. 23 Sep 1856) · 64
George Harold · 196, 249	Hannah (b. 18 Aug 1716, ) · 16
George Harold (b. 20 Jul 1899) · 249	Hannah (b. 21 May 1803, ) · 94
George Harry (b. 12 Oct 1908, d. May 1982) · 268	Hannah (b. 23 Jan 1701, ) · 11
George Henderson (b. 09 Nov 1881, d. 21 Apr 1971) · 230, 273	Hannah (b. 25 Jan 1805, ) · 153
George Henry (b. 13 May 1827, d. 23 Jan 1882) · 164	Hannah (b. 25 Jun 1659, d. 10 Jul 1659) · 5
George Henry (b. 20 Jun 1825, d. 28 Nov 1895) · 174	Hannah (b. 26 Jan 1661/62, ) · 5
George Kenneth (b. 03 Jun 1926, d. 29 Dec 1988) · 241, 278	Hannah (b. 28 Nov 1749, ) · 29
George Leander (b. 07 Jun 1832, ) · 167	Hannah (b. 31 Aug 1748, ) · 32
George Miner (b. 12 Aug 1877) · 220	Hannah Elizabeth (b. 18 Apr 1997) · 314
George Nelson (b. 02 May 1838, ) · 159	Hannah Rachael (b. 1805, ) · 146
George Ripley (b. 02 Feb 1819, d. 1892) · 155	Harmon (b. 13 Mar 1815, d. 1892) · 123
George Robert (b. 02 Aug 1859, d. 31 Jul 1921) · 206	Harold · 301
George Washington (b. 22 Feb 1835, ) · 175	Harold Raymond (b. 23 Apr 1921, d. 10 Jan 1944) · 294, 309
George Washington (b. 25 Dec 1849, d. 21 Jan 1935) · 196, 248	Harriet · 89
George Whitefield (b. 1822, ) · 102	
George William (b. 31 Jul 1868, d. 04 Aug 1873) · 199	

---

Harriet (b. 01 Nov 1841, d. 01 Jan 1865) · 228	Henry G. (b. 22 Dec 1833, ) · 225
Harriet (b. 07 Jan 1835, ) · 181	Henry H. · 225
Harriet (b. 12 Oct 1833, d. after 1892) · 171	Henry Hamilton (b. 19 Jan 1826, d. 29 Jan 1847) · 182
Harriet (b. 12 Sep 1836, ) · 159	Henry Lincoln (b. 14 Jan 1833, d. 1915) · 162
Harriet (b. 17 Jun 1792, d. 04 Sep 1848) · 75, 149	Henry Lincoln (b. 18 Jul 1864, d. 06 Mar 1943) · 199, 250
Harriet (b. 17 Nov 1806, d. 1880) · 129	Henry Lorenzo (b. 14 Jul 1850, d. 30 Dec 1911) · 206, 254
Harriet (b. 1798, ) · 146	Henry M. (b. 16 Nov 1860, ) · 231, 273
Harriet (b. 19 Apr 1827, d. 18 Jan 1872) · 114, 119	Henry Martin (b. 23 Nov 1837, d. 07 Oct 1884) · 130
Harriet (b. 24 Aug 1801, ) · 90	Henry Milton (b. 18 Feb 1825, d. 21 May 1853) · 134
Harriet (b. 30 May 1817, ) · 133	Henry Nelson (b. 12 May 1812, ) · 135
Harriet Augusta (b. 08 Apr 1842, ) · 159	Henry T. (b. 24 Feb 1845, d. 15 Mar 1854) · 157
Harriet Efner · 160	Henry Wight (b. 23 Nov 1811, d. 11 Jul 1882) · 89, 158
Harriet Elizabeth (b. 10 Nov 1875) · 258	Hepzibah · 107
Harriet Emma (b. 29 Jan 1830, d. 04 Apr 1854) · 182	Herbert (b. 1879) · 272
Harriet Newell (b. 17 Jun 1847, ) · 158	Herbert Harold (b. 21 Dec 1854, ) · 229, 272
Harriet O. (b. 22 Apr 1825, ) · 163	Herbert Lee (b. 1894) · 249
Harriet Tracy (b. 28 Aug 1819, ) · 146	Herbert Newell (b. 06 Oct 1846, ) · 134
Harriot Maria (b. 24 Jul 1805, ) · 118, 136	Herman Arthur (b. 15 Jul 1869, d. 05 Dec 1948) · 216, 260
Harrison A. · 151	Herman William (b. 12 Dec 1924, d. 19 Nov 1978) · 294
Harry · 239	Hilen D. (b. 13 Mar 1865, d. 06 Jan 1904) · 217, 261, 262
Harry (b. 02 Apr 1915, d. 21 Jul 1964) · 268	Hilen Daniel (b. 15 Feb 1832, d. 20 Jul 1871) · 151, 216, 217
Harry (b. 20 Oct 1792, d. 13 Jun 1873) · 128, 200	Hilton Haven (b. 02 Apr 1843, d. 07 Oct 1925) · 194, 243
Harry (b. 31 Jan 1791, d. 16 Apr 1791) · 58	Hiram · 67
Harry Elmer RUDDY · 245, 281	Hiram (b. 07 Sep 1809, ) · 99
Harry H. (b. 26 Sep 1862, ) · 250	Hiram (b. 17 Jun 1794, d. 14 Aug 1857) · 58, 116, 117, 118
Harry Hazleton (b. 22 Sep 1873, d. 07 Oct 1960) · 222, 269	Hiram (b. 30 Aug 1822, d. 11 Sep 1822) · 117
Haskell (b. 05 Apr 1787, d. 06 Jun 1870) · 104	Homer Vysander (b. 26 May 1903, d. 09 Apr 1985) · 260
Hattie · 220, 243	Horace (b. 28 Oct 1802, ) · 101
Hattie Alice · 272	Horace C. (b. 01 Oct 1817, ) · 152
Hattie Estella (b. 19 Apr 1886, d. 29 Jul 1938) · 209, 255	Horace W. (b. 20 Jun 1859, d. 20 Sep 1859) · 226
Hazel May · 260	Horatio (b. 31 Jan 1812, ) · 90, 159
Hector Calvin (b. 18 Apr 1865, d. 1946) · 222, 268	Hosea · 178
Helen A. (b. 13 Jan 1908, d. 25 Sep 1909) · 274	Howard · 269
Helen C. (b. 04 Jul 1849, ) · 134	Howard Andrew (b. 21 Feb 1905) · 249
Helen C. (b. Dec 1862, d. 21 Feb 1863) · 251	Howard Bradford · 232
Helen G. (b. 03 Sep 1855, ) · 250	Howard C. (b. 01 Apr 1891) · 270, 300
Helen M. (b. 1839, d. 1905) · 165, 224	Howard Emerson · 286
Helen M. (b. 26 Oct 1839, ) · 223	Howard Wallace (b. 30 Oct 1913, d. 13 Jan 1975) · 300, 310
Helen Olivia (b. 17 Nov 1833, ) · 200	Hugh Howard (b. 09 Jun 1946) · 303
Helen Stuart (b. 1881, d. 1889) · 221	Huldah (b. 09 Feb 1747/48, d. before 1783) · 27, 55, 56
Hendrick (b. 28 Oct 1755, d. 21 Jul 1759) · 30	Huldah (b. 09 Nov 1748, ) · 44
Hennery (b. 01 Jan 1790, ) · 104	Huldah (b. 17 Aug 1710, ) · 16, 26
Henrietta J. (b. 25 Apr 1868, d. 1942) · 227, 271	Huldah (b. 20 Jul 1741, ) · 20
Henry · 152	Huldah (b. Mar 1780, d. 18 Jan 1863) · 55
Henry (b. , d. Jul 1879) · 91	Huldah Jane (b. 02 Jul 1834, ) · 169
Henry (b. 08 Aug 1771, ) · 77, 152	Humphrey (b. Oct 1800, d. 03 Apr 1892) · 78, 153
Henry (b. 08 Jan 1810, ) · 132, 203	Ichabod (b. 02 Feb 1739/40, d. 04 Feb 1740) · 18
Henry (b. 09 Feb 1826, ) · 181	Ida (b. 06 Apr 1874) · 272
Henry (b. 14 Jan 1857, d. 13 Nov 1881) · 201	Ida (b. 20 Nov 1854, ) · 228
Henry Alphonzo · 186, 241	Ida Anna (b. 01 Aug 1845, ) · 203
Henry Arnold (b. 27 Aug 1883, d. 12 Jul 1954) · 251	Ida Ellen (b. 1860, ) · 229
Henry B. (b. 09 Sep 1827, d. 28 Jul 1830) · 156	Ida Glee (b. 09 Feb 1878, d. 27 Mar 1958) · 208
Henry C. (b. 22 Jan 1831, ) · 161	Ida Lela (b. 05 May 1873, d. 01 Jan 1951) · 242
Henry Clinton (b. 29 Sep 1826, d. 25 Aug 1853) · 169	Ida S. (b. 23 Aug 1854, ) · 226
Henry Cox · 233	Ida Viola (b. 20 Dec 1914) · 255, 289
Henry E. ( , d. 18 Sep 1849) · 157	Ina Clarabel (b. 25 Mar 1893, d. 10 Nov 1971) · 209, 256
Henry Eli (b. 28 Jul 1826, d. 06 Apr 1827) · 117	Inda · 262
Henry Ellis (b. 20 Mar 1782, d. 18 Nov 1821) · 66, 134	Ira (b. 07 Sep 1806, d. 18 Nov 1881) · 105
Henry Francis (b. 07 Oct 1837, d. 26 Nov 1916) · 168, 227	Ira (b. 18 Nov 1794, d. 31 Dec 1817) · 104

---

Ira (b. 18 Sep 1817, ) · 175	Jerome · 227
Ira (b. 29 Sep 1833, ) · 200, 251	Jerome (b. 20 Jun 1834, ) · 167, 226, 227
Ira Edson (b. 01 Sep 1824, d. 09 Feb 1861) · 138	Jerome Bonaparte (b. 15 Nov 1847, d. 17 May 1899) · 198
Ira Taft (b. 25 Sep 1805, d. 15 Jan 1829) · 128	Jerome Slater (b. 09 Aug 1823, ) · 178, 234, 235
Irena · 193, 243	Jerry (b. 19 Sep 1784, d. 10 Oct 1861) · 64, 72, 129, 145
Irena (b. 05 Apr 1770, ) · 64	Jerry L. (b. 13 May 1949) · 307
Irene · 72	Jerry L. (b. 17 Dec 1817, d. 07 Nov 1890) · 128
Irene (b. 20 Jan 1807, ) · 153	Jesse (b. 02 Oct 1748, d. 1816) · 32, 74
Irene Elizabeth (b. circa 1811, ) · 146	Jesse (b. 08 Sep 1731, ) · 24, 53
Irene Taft (b. 07 Apr 1881, d. 02 Jan 1963) · 251	Jesse (b. 15 Apr 1788, d. 23 Aug 1842) · 64, 130, 204
Isaac Robinson (b. 24 Jan 1843, ) · 174, 232	Jesse (b. 1811, d. 18 May 1841) · 73
Isabel (b. 25 May 1879, d. 1956) · 272, 300	Jesse (b. 19 Dec 1784, ) · 74
Israel (b. 03 Feb 1760, d. 24 Sep 1761) · 52	Jesse (b. 23 Jul 1800, ) · 106
Ithamar (b. 28 Feb 1761, d. 11 Feb 1850) · 45	Jesse Comfort (b. 11 Apr 1859, d. 07 Mar 1904) · 202
Ithamar (bap. 15 Apr 1753, d. 08 Jul 1832) · 33	Jesse French Aldrich (b. 07 Aug 1811, ) · 130
Jacob (b. , d. 01 May 1874) · 242	Jesse Hoyt (b. 1800, ) · 146
Jacob (b. 12 May 1758, d. 11 Oct 1761) · 52	Jessica Iola (b. 27 Jul 1884, d. 16 Sep 1916) · 268, 298
Jacob (b. 13 May 1811, d. 08 Apr 1813) · 111	Jessie Blanche (b. 24 Dec 1871) · 232
Jacob (b. 21 Nov 1757, ) · 43	Jessie E. (b. 1906, d. 06 Aug 1975) · 274
Jacob E. (b. 06 Feb 1831, ) · 184	Jessie Fremont (b. 04 Jan 1893) · 258
Jacon Sickles (b. 17 Jun 1828, d. 08 May 1830) · 169	Jessie M. (b. 1850, ) · 148
Jairus (b. 10 Jul 1804, d. 15 Jun 1844) · 69	Jilliana Ellis · 314
James · 89, 262, 295	Jimmy Leonard · 299, 310
James (b. 04 Jul 1824, ) · 123	Joanna (b. 16 Nov 1740, ) · 23
James (b. 06 May 1759, d. 14 Jan 1835) · 37, 84	Joel (b. 08 Jul 1758, ) · 45
James (b. 09 Jan 1773, d. 1820) · 40	John · 178, 268
James (b. 17 May 1776, d. 31 May 1855) · 52, 105	John (b. 01 May 1769, d. 1841) · 42, 90
James (b. 1815, ) · 102	John (b. 01 Nov 1807, ) · 90, 159
James (b. circa 1747, d. ) · 23, 52	John (b. 02 Sep 1804, ) · 76
James B. (b. 16 Aug 1871, d. ) · 222, 269	John (b. 03 Jul 1822, d. 21 Mar 1843) · 170
James Clinton · 301	John (b. 06 Apr 1769, d. 14 Jul 1845) · 50, 101
James Edgar (b. 14 May 1882, d. May 1954) · 272	John (b. 09 Sep 1733, d. 06 Sep 1792) · 22, 49, 50
James Edward (b. 18 May 1939) · 309	John (b. 14 May 1840, ) · 181
James Leo (b. 23 Sep 1866, d. 09 Jan 1884) · 185	John (b. 17 Oct 1793, ) · 100
James Leroy (b. 18 Nov 1924, d. 31 Dec 1992) · 276	John (b. 1789, d. 04 Nov 1810) · 99
James Loring (b. 28 Feb 1825, d. 06 Dec 1900) · 125, 197	John (b. 18 Dec 1670, d. 15 Jun 1684) · 5
James Madison (b. 1815, d. 12 Oct 1863) · 161	John (b. 18 Feb 1851, ) · 228
James Mercer (b. 27 Apr 1928, d. 05 Feb 1929) · 241	John (b. 1822, d. 02 Mar 1874) · 171, 229
James Munroe (b. 05 Apr 1818, ) · 135	John (b. 1831, d. 1855) · 102
James Ripley (b. 30 Mar 1790, ) · 84	John (b. 1845, d. 1847) · 228
James Robert (Bob) · 310	John (b. 20 Jan 1719/20, d. 29 Jan 1719/20) · 17
Jane (b. 07 Jul 1838, d. 03 May 1882) · 193	John (b. 20 May 1799, d. 12 Jun 1873) · 110, 182
Jane E. (b. 03 Jan 1830, d. 15 Oct 1830) · 163	John (b. 20 Sep 1802, d. 1823) · 84
Jane E. (b. circa 1813, d. 22 Oct 1877) · 182	John (b. 22 Dec 1816, ) · 173
Jane Elizabeth (b. 1900) · 270	John (b. 22 Sep 1754, ) · 47
Jane Maria (b. 27 Jun 1836, d. 22 Jul 1871) · 120	John (b. 23 Dec 1756, ) · 50, 100
Jared (b. 05 Aug 1785, d. 17 Oct 1872) · 55, 113	John (b. 23 Nov 1766, ) · 77
Jared (b. 28 Sep 1819, d. 11 Sep 1891) · 113	John (b. 25 Sep 1811, ) · 99
Jasper Gordon (b. 14 Sep 1877, d. 10 Mar 1958) · 223, 269	John (b. 28 Jan 1754, d. 04 Apr 1817) · 37, 83
Jayne E. (b. 09 Feb 1947) · 303	John (b. 28 Jan 1757, ) · 47
Jefferson (b. 1802, d. 08 Apr 1854) · 97, 167, 168	John (b. 28 Jul 1811, ) · 102
Jemima (b. 23 Jul 1752, d. 30 Jul 1759) · 30	John (b. 30 Jul 1742, ) · 33
Jeminia (b. 1798, d. 16 Jun 1845) · 109	John (b. circa 1707, d. 07 Feb 1778) · 13
Jennerson (b. 06 Sep 1832, d. 16 Jul 1858) · 184	John (b. circa 1761, d. 13 Jun 1816) · 28, 61, 62
Jennie Louise (b. 13 May 1875) · 227, 271	John (b. circa 1819, ) · 171
Jennison (b. 31 May 1770, d. 25 Feb 1813) · 55, 110	John (b. circa 1856, d. 10 Oct 1857) · 235
Jera (b. 20 Nov 1786, d. 12 Jun 1842) · 57, 114, 115	John (bap. 13 Oct 1793, ) · 92
Jere (b. 03 Mar 1786, d. 22 Aug 1786) · 57	John Adams (b. 08 Aug 1818, d. 21 Oct 1868) · 127, 137, 199
Jerod (b. 20 Jun 1772, d. 17 Oct 1778) · 56, 68	John Davis (b. 1853, d. 11 Dec 1921) · 172

John E. (b. 30 Jul 1888, d. 26 Dec 1978) · 267, 298  
 John Everett (b. 1866, ) · 218  
 John Gleason (b. 10 Feb 1774, d. 24 Sep 1855) · 44, 93  
 John Green (b. 31 Mar 1818, ) · 164  
 John Green (b. Mar 1790, ) · 95  
 John Hall (b. 09 Sep 1886) · 222  
 John Henry (b. circa 1843, ) · 212  
 John Hiram (b. Aug 1838, d. 23 Dec 1904) · 161, 222  
 John Homer (b. 26 May 1813, d. 28 Mar 1887) · 123, 194  
 John Howe (b. 02 Jul 1845, d. 05 Dec 1848) · 202  
 John Johnson (b. 04 Sep 1820, d. 06 Apr 1900) · 125, 197  
 John L. (b. 1884, d. 1940) · 262  
 John Moore (b. Feb 1834, d. 17 May 1835) · 116  
 John Paul · 310, 314  
 John Perry (b. 21 Mar 1868, d. Jan 1940) · 222, 268  
 John R. (b. 1811, ) · 93, 161  
 John R. (b. Mar 1860, ) · 214  
 John Richard (b. 05 Dec 1808, d. 31 Jan 1889) · 128  
 John Sterling (b. Aug 1914) · 294  
 John T. (b. 1798, d. 21 Sep 1854) · 93, 161, 162  
 John W. · 224  
 John W. (b. 24 Aug 1819, d. 21 Jun 1848) · 133  
 John Wade (b. 1902, d. 13 Jun 1928) · 269  
 John Warren Southwick (b. Jun 1848, ) · 206  
 Jonah (b. 19 Aug 1788, d. 02 Apr 1831) · 62, 135  
 Jonas (b. 19 Oct 1750, d. 11 Apr 1764) · 45  
 Jonas (bap. 1806, d. 18 Feb 1826) · 104  
 Jonas M. (b. 21 Jan 1847, d. 18 Aug 1864) · 163  
 Jonathan · 103  
 Jonathan ( , d. 1774) · 24, 53  
 Jonathan (b. 01 Dec 1737, d. 16 Jul 1790) · 23, 51  
 Jonathan (b. 02 Oct 1800, ) · 104, 175  
 Jonathan (b. 03 Mar 1759, ) · 50  
 Jonathan (b. 09 Apr 1739, d. 08 Jul 1756) · 27  
 Jonathan (b. 10 Dec 1779, d. 01 May 1852) · 78  
 Jonathan (b. 12 Feb 1787, ) · 68, 137  
 Jonathan (b. 12 Jan 1827, ) · 175  
 Jonathan (b. 18 Sep 1727, d. 21 Oct 1793) · 20, 44  
 Jonathan (b. 21 Jul 1713, d. 26 Jul 1783) · 16, 26, 68  
 Jonathan (b. 24 Sep 1756, d. 07 Jul 1759) · 27  
 Jonathan (b. 25 Feb 1754, d. 15 Aug 1842) · 44, 92  
 Jonathan (b. 26 Jul 1800, d. 02 Dec 1870) · 103, 174, 175  
 Jonathan (b. circa 1710, d. 1754) · 13, 23  
 Jonathan (bap. 18 Oct 1789, ) · 92  
 Jonathan Bradstreet (b. 04 Jan 1761, ) · 49  
 Jonathan Stephen (b. 15 Jan 1991) · 313  
 Jonathon (b. 11 Jul 1790, d. 12 Jan 1869) · 104, 175  
 Jonathon (b. 1758, d. 1845) · 51, 102, 103  
 Joseph (b. 01 May 1763, ) · 65  
 Joseph (b. 03 Jul 1802, ) · 87  
 Joseph (b. 05 Dec 1770, d. 15 Dec 1770) · 40  
 Joseph (b. 07 Jul 1767, ) · 50  
 Joseph (b. 12 Oct 1743, d. 28 Jul 1759) · 27  
 Joseph (b. 14 Feb 1729/30, d. 16 Mar 1776) · 22, 47  
 Joseph (b. 15 Feb 1813, ) · 170, 228, 229  
 Joseph (b. 15 Jun 1766, ) · 34  
 Joseph (b. 15 Mar 1731/32, d. 31 Dec 1787) · 18, 40  
 Joseph (b. 15 Nov 1800, ) · 86  
 Joseph (b. 1672, d. 19 Jul 1752) · 5, 12, 13  
 Joseph (b. 17 Jul 1740, d. 09 Aug 1820) · 32, 72  
 Joseph (b. 17 Sep 1947) · 301  
 Joseph (b. 1798, d. 1879) · 105, 177, 178  
 Joseph (b. 1798, d. 27 Apr 1880) · 72, 147  
 Joseph (b. 1807, ) · 102  
 Joseph (b. 20 Jan 1765, d. 1820) · 52, 105  
 Joseph (b. 21 Sep 1819, ) · 173  
 Joseph (b. 23 Mar 1759, d. 10 Mar 1778) · 48  
 Joseph (b. 25 Jun 1788, d. 16 May 1857) · 42, 91  
 Joseph (b. 27 Aug 1902, d. 25 Nov 1969) · 295  
 Joseph (b. 29 Jul 1791, ) · 104  
 Joseph (b. 29 Jun 1783, d. 11 Aug 1849) · 46, 96  
 Joseph (b. 29 Nov 1794, d. 31 Aug 1854) · 92, 161  
 Joseph (b. circa 1707, d. 30 Apr 1774) · 13, 21, 22  
 Joseph (b. circa 1820, d. 08 Dec 1883) · 96, 165  
 Joseph Albert (b. 03 Apr 1905) · 259  
 Joseph Albert (b. 08 Feb 1831, d. 09 May 1906) · 147, 213  
 Joseph Bond (b. 1823, d. 15 Nov 1873) · 91  
 Joseph Brayton (b. 12 May 1879, d. 18 Dec 1918) · 224, 270  
 Joseph Brayton (b. 22 Jul 1907) · 270  
 Joseph Brayton (b. May 1844, d. 16 Mar 1909) · 165, 224  
 Joseph D. (b. 11 Mar 1823, ) · 161  
 Joseph Drury (b. 03 Nov 1770, d. 12 Oct 1858) · 44, 92  
 Joseph Ephraim (b. 06 Oct 1853, ) · 158  
 Joseph Gerald (b. 17 Jul 1946) · 299  
 Joseph H. (b. 11 Nov 1886) · 224  
 Joseph Henry (b. 13 Jan 1829, d. Apr 1862) · 117  
 Joseph Henry (b. 29 Mar 1844, ) · 167  
 Joseph Robbins (b. 04 Nov 1829, d. 28 Feb 1869) · 132, 206  
 Joseph Robbins (b. 20 Sep 1854, d. 02 Aug 1924) · 206, 253  
 Joseph S. (b. 01 Nov 1819, d. 21 Apr 1902) · 123, 195  
 Joseph Wilson ( , d. 23 Feb 1876) · 162  
 Josephas (b. 03 Apr 1792, ) · 100, 172, 173  
 Josephine (b. 1937) · 305  
 Joshua (b. 01 Apr 1765, d. 28 Nov 1831) · 44, 95  
 Josiah · 103  
 Josiah (b. 05 Dec 1825, d. 1826) · 127, 137  
 Josiah (b. 12 Aug 1763, ) · 34  
 Josiah (b. 21 Jan 1796, d. 09 Jun 1835) · 79, 154  
 Josiah (b. 30 Jun 1800, d. 26 Nov 1857) · 80  
 Josiah (b. 30 Mar 1725, d. 28 Dec 1794) · 16, 34  
 Josiah (bap. 17 Feb 1782, ) · 51  
 Josiah B. (b. 02 Jan 1836, d. Feb 1916) · 228, 271, 272  
 Josiah Burley (b. 27 Oct 1809, ) · 170, 227, 228  
 Jotham (b. 26 Aug 1763, ) · 44  
 Joyce Anna · 265  
 Joyce Carolyn (b. 19 May 1953) · 306, 312  
 Jubal ( , d. circa 1861) · 97, 168  
 Judson (b. 1884, d. 1911) · 240  
 Judson E. (b. 1856, d. 1931) · 184, 240  
 Judson Wells (b. 30 Dec 1851, d. 23 Oct 1936) · 197  
 Julia · 109  
 Julia (b. 07 Jan 1836, d. 19 Jan 1865) · 193  
 Julia (b. 27 Aug 1918) · 268  
 Julia (b. circa 1802, d. 27 Sep 1804) · 87  
 Julia A. (b. 18 Feb 1827, d. 17 Sep 1897) · 125  
 Julia Ann (b. 06 Oct 1817, ) · 132  
 Julia Ann (b. 16 Mar 1807, ) · 70  
 Julia B. (b. 04 Oct 1864, d. 07 Nov 1947) · 211

- Julia Edith (b. 18 Sep 1886, d. 26 Jan 1915) · 267, 298  
 Julia Edith (b. 23 Dec 1869, d. 04 Jul 1939) · 222, 268, 269  
 Julia Minnette (b. 23 Aug 1902) · 278  
 Julia Nell (b. 25 Mar 1889, d. 13 Nov 1941) · 248, 282  
 Julia Susan (b. 07 Oct 1833, d. 07 Jun 1900) · 178, 235, 237  
 Julian Russell · 186  
 Julietta (b. 15 Feb 1769, d. 22 Aug 1847) · 52  
 Julius S. (b. 29 Jan 1834, ) · 138  
 June · 267  
 Karen (b. 22 Nov 1946) · 310  
 Karl Victor · 314  
 Kate (b. 27 Aug 1849, ) · 157  
 Kate Irwin · 233  
 Kate Maria (b. 06 Jun 1848, d. 21 Jan 1872) · 199  
 Katherine Brattle (b. 09 Jul 1842, ) · 118  
 Katherine Mae (b. 04 Jan 1922, d. 1993) · 288, 307  
 Katherine Morey (b. 13 Sep 1853, d. 21 May 1931) · 198  
 Katrine (b. 1864, d. 1917) · 213  
 Keith · 260, 293  
 Kenneth · 278  
 Kenneth John (b. Dec 1911) · 294  
 Kenneth Richard (b. 25 Mar 1939) · 299  
 Kevin Andrew (b. 09 May 1960) · 292  
 Kimberly · 314  
 L. B. (b. 1874, d. 1879) · 223  
 Lafayette (b. 14 May 1831, d. Feb 1832) · 178  
 Lafayette Lyman (b. 01 Oct 1847, ) · 179  
 Lambert (b. 30 Jun 1794, ) · 90  
 Langdon Cheever (b. 10 Jan 1822, d. 19 Oct 1873) · 114, 119, 187, 188  
 Larry Arthur · 299, 309  
 Larry Lee (b. 18 Mar 1948) · 277  
 Larue Bernita (b. 11 Apr 1911) · 266  
 Laura ( , d. after Dec 1930) · 206  
 Laura (b. 06 May 1790, d. 23 Feb 1875) · 68  
 Laura (b. 1831, ) · 191  
 Laura (b. 25 May 1799, ) · 84  
 Laura (b. Aug 1931) · 294  
 Laura A. · 254  
 Laura Ann (b. Nov 1833, d. 10 Dec 1834) · 154  
 Laura Esther (b. 31 Oct 1873) · 199  
 Laura Louise (b. 04 Jul 1854, d. 26 Jul 1882) · 185  
 Laura Louise (b. 23 Oct 1826, ) · 112  
 Laura Lucretia (b. 08 Dec 1831, d. 04 Oct 1850) · 183  
 Laura P. (b. 08 Jun 1857, d. 13 May 1858) · 226  
 Lavina (b. 07 Sep 1822, ) · 113  
 Lavina (b. 1826, d. 04 Apr 1862) · 93  
 Lawrence Erwin (b. 14 Mar 1924, d. 17 Jan 1925) · 309  
 Lawrence Eugene (b. 19 Oct 1911, d. Aug 1945) · 280  
 Lawrence Lyle (b. 23 May 1917) · 284  
 Leah (b. 02 Jul 1752, ) · 31  
 Leah (b. 15 Jul 1753, d. 03 Jan 1834) · 31  
 Leah Elliott (b. 07 Jul 1971) · 311  
 Leah Josephine (b. 14 Dec 1849, ) · 196  
 Leah Phyllis (b. 26 Dec 1935) · 300  
 Leander (b. Aug 1832, d. 17 May 1848) · 158  
 Leander F. (b. 15 Nov 1810, d. 25 Sep 1828) · 163  
 LeClair Rankin (b. 1929) · 255, 289  
 Lecta (b. 30 Mar 1800, d. 18 Nov 1803) · 70  
 Lee · 243  
 Lela May (b. 14 Feb 1896, d. 02 Feb 1984) · 279  
 Lemuel (b. 1792, d. 26 Feb 1842) · 78  
 Lemuel Leland (b. 19 Dec 1853, ) · 205  
 Leo · 293, 309  
 Leonard (b. 04 Sep 1785, d. 13 Jul 1858) · 96, 166  
 Leonard (b. circa 1778, ) · 55  
 Leonard Austin (b. 03 May 1899, d. 1961) · 272, 301  
 Leonard Charles (b. 18 Dec 1927) · 309  
 Leonard Joseph (b. 24 Nov 1812, d. 13 Nov 1902) · 156  
 Leonard Sibley (b. 14 Jul 1815, d. 16 Aug 1887) · 166, 225, 226  
 Leslie Cyril (b. 05 Oct 1903, d. 25 Mar 1982) · 240, 276  
 Lester Gerald (b. 29 Mar 1923, d. Jun 1987) · 299  
 Lestina · 161  
 Letitia (b. 15 Jul 1816, ) · 102  
 Lettie · 260  
 Levi · 75, 77, 152  
 Levi (b. 20 Jun 1819, d. 14 Oct 1878) · 148, 213  
 Levi (bap. 03 Aug 1755, d. 17 Jan 1813) · 33, 75  
 Levi Adelbert (b. 1849, d. 20 Mar 1886) · 213  
 Levi Davis (b. 13 Nov 1814, d. 19 Jan 1852) · 70, 142  
 Levi Delorma (b. 26 Sep 1838, ) · 142  
 Lewis ( , d. before 1890) · 224  
 Lewis (b. 05 Dec 1807, d. 24 Dec 1881) · 123, 191, 192  
 Lewis (b. 07 Nov 1787, d. 14 May 1809) · 57  
 Lewis (b. 19 Aug 1763, ) · 46  
 Lewis A. (b. 27 Mar 1845, d. 13 Apr 1845) · 226  
 Lewis E. (b. 04 Aug 1839, d. 14 Sep 1839) · 225  
 Lewis Jackson (b. 30 Mar 1862, d. 14 Sep 1952) · 185, 240  
 Lewis Lorenzo (b. 12 Nov 1839, d. 1907) · 164, 223  
 Lewis Lorenzo (b. circa 1807, d. 17 Aug 1849) · 96, 164  
 Lewis M. (b. circa 1844, ) · 192  
 Lidea (b. 24 Jan 1769, d. 12 Feb 1772) · 31  
 Lillian Victoria (b. 29 Jul 1858, d. 31 Oct 1907) · 195, 248  
 Linnie · 239  
 Liscumb (b. 15 Nov 1808, d. 09 Jul 1812) · 163  
 Lloyd Clayton (b. 24 Sep 1888, d. 11 Nov 1960) · 260, 293, 294  
 Lois · 52, 97  
 Lois (b. 03 Jan 1803, ) · 106  
 Lois (b. 04 Mar 1788, ) · 76  
 Lois (b. 22 Jan 1767, ) · 52  
 Lois (b. 25 Dec 1710, ) · 12  
 Lois (b. 25 Nov 1746, d. 05 May 1838) · 33  
 Lois (b. 29 Jul 1879, d. 29 Jun 1950) · 264  
 Lois Lovisa (b. 22 May 1842, d. 09 Nov 1923) · 218, 262  
 Lois Nichols (b. 06 May 1842, d. 21 May 1904) · 139  
 Loomis (b. 14 Feb 1807, ) · 113  
 Lorane (b. 01 Sep 1814, d. 24 Mar 1884) · 124, 195  
 Loren August (b. Aug 1931) · 294  
 Lorenzo (b. 24 Dec 1812, d. 17 Feb 1895) · 137, 206  
 Lorenzo Don (b. circa 1820, d. 24 Nov 1879) · 148, 214  
 Lorenzo Stillman (b. 11 Sep 1834, d. 05 Oct 1875) · 168  
 Loretta (b. circa 1828, ) · 171  
 Loretta (b. circa 1838, d. circa 1860) · 164  
 Lorinda (b. 18 Jan 1820, ) · 119  
 Lorintha (b. 21 Jul 1835, ) · 161  
 Louisa (b. circa 1837, ) · 164  
 Louisa (b. May 1833, d. 17 Nov 1865) · 137  
 Louisa J. (b. 18 Sep 1815, ) · 156

Louise · 148	Luther (b. 16 Sep 1782, d. Apr 1846) · 40
Lovett Sumner (b. 05 Sep 1808, ) · 135	Luther (b. 1775, ) · 75
Lovicy (b. 20 Aug 1798, d. 12 Aug 1800) · 110	Luther (b. 31 Jul 1789, d. 04 May 1864) · 97, 169
Lucia (b. 05 May 1797, ) · 84	Luther (bap. 15 Jan 1781, d. Mar 1781) · 51
Lucian B. (b. 20 Aug 1831, ) · 225	Luther James (b. 17 Aug 1808, d. 05 Nov 1879) · 156, 219, 220
Lucinda (b. 01 Dec 1823, ) · 183	Luthera (b. 1797, d. 08 Aug 1857) · 78
Lucinda (b. 04 Apr 1790, d. 22 Mar 1875) · 57	Luthera (b. 24 Dec 1817, d. 22 Mar 1892) · 113, 187
Lucinda (b. 19 May 1799, ) · 109	Lutie · 239
Lucinda (b. 22 Sep 1804, ) · 102	Lydia · 12, 170, 228
Lucinda (b. 23 Jun 1790, ) · 100	Lydia (b. 07 Jan 1805, ) · 106
Lucinda Allen (b. 03 Nov 1819, ) · 144	Lydia (b. 10 Jul 1759, ) · 34
Lucinda M. (b. 20 Jan 1825, d. 01 Jul 1906) · 156	Lydia (b. 10 Nov 1828, d. 02 Feb 1871) · 175
Lucinda Maria (b. 03 Mar 1834, d. 1853) · 134	Lydia (b. 11 Oct 1793, ) · 104
Lucius A. (b. circa 1825, ) · 115	Lydia (b. 16 Aug 1771, ) · 42, 90
Lucius Page (b. 10 Jun 1844, d. 17 May 1899) · 198	Lydia (b. 17 Jul 1779, d. 25 Jun 1857) · 56, 68
Lucretia · 97	Lydia (b. 17 Jun 1756, ) · 44
Lucretia (b. 01 Apr 1790, ) · 94	Lydia (b. 22 Sep 1760, ) · 43
Lucretia Maria (b. 12 Oct 1817, ) · 166	Lydia Ann (b. 27 Sep 1811, d. 01 May 1909) · 128
Lucretia Street (b. 10 Jul 1830, ) · 175	Lydia Ann Myrick (b. 19 Aug 1831, ) · 169
Lucy · 72, 92, 105, 146	Lydia J. (b. 12 Jun 1810, d. 09 Jul 1845) · 156
Lucy (b. 04 Apr 1799, ) · 111	Lydia Sayles (b. 31 Mar 1812, d. 29 Dec 1872) · 109
Lucy (b. 14 Nov 1788, d. 21 Jun 1853) · 68	Lyman (b. 10 Nov 1788, d. 21 Nov 1850) · 108, 180, 181
Lucy (b. 15 Jul 1790, ) · 105	Lyman (b. 13 Nov 1832, ) · 181
Lucy (b. 15 Nov 1793, ) · 94	Lyman (b. 30 Nov 1761, d. 29 Mar 1848) · 53, 107, 108
Lucy (b. 17 Jul 1783, d. 28 Sep 1864) · 62, 67, 126, 127, 135, 136	Lynds (b. 15 Apr 1784, d. 28 May 1825) · 79, 153
Lucy (b. 1786, d. 24 Nov 1843) · 78	Lynn Marie · 278
Lucy (b. 19 Oct 1794, ) · 103	Mabelle Phyllis (b. 23 Jan 1912) · 279
Lucy (b. 29 Sep 1809, ) · 164	Madeline Ruth (b. 11 Sep 1916) · 255, 289
Lucy (b. Sep 1785, ) · 84	Major H. (b. 22 Dec 1823, d. 25 Jun 1824) · 175
Lucy A. (b. 27 Mar 1845, d. 18 Apr 1845) · 226	Mamie (b. 10 Oct 1904, d. Jan 1982) · 297, 309
Lucy Ann (b. 27 Dec 1813, ) · 146	Mandana (b. 05 Dec 1814, ) · 137
Lucy Anthea · 186	Manning (b. 28 Aug 1821, d. 05 Mar 1856) · 133
Lucy Bell (b. 08 Nov 1844, d. 29 Apr 1880) · 158	Manning (b. 28 May 1791, d. 03 Feb 1853) · 66, 132, 133
Lucy C. (b. 04 Jul 1819, ) · 163	Maranda (b. 01 Mar 1837, ) · 161
Lucy D. (b. 28 Mar 1803, d. 31 May 1869) · 70, 140	Marcia Jean (b. 24 Jan 1955) · 293
Lucy Jeanette (b. 21 Feb 1919) · 270	Marcus · 107
Lucy Lamb (b. 19 Oct 1805, ) · 63	Marcy (b. 24 Apr 1752, d. 26 Jul 1759) · 27
Lucy Prentice (b. 03 Jul 1852, d. 20 Sep 1914) · 199	Marency (b. 27 Mar 1817, ) · 137
Lucy S. (b. 07 Jan 1828, d. 17 Aug 1835) · 133	Margaret · 178, 214
Lucy Sefrona (b. 25 Jun 1836, ) · 201	Margaret (b. 13 Jan 1805, d. 25 Jan 1805) · 88
Luella Ann (b. 17 Apr 1916, d. Jul 1982) · 268	Margaret (b. 18 Feb 1723, ) · 16
Luella Joyce (b. Jun 1920) · 294	Margaret (b. 1888, d. 10 May 1889) · 230
Luke (b. 12 Sep 1828, ) · 166, 224, 225	Margaret E. (b. 1902, d. 1976) · 274
Luke (b. 22 Apr 1807, ) · 93	Margaret Ellen (b. 22 Mar 1912) · 268
Luke (bap. 16 Sep 1744, ) · 23	Margaret Kellogg (b. 29 Apr 1906, d. 1995) · 273, 302
Luke (bap. 17 Mar 1751, d. Jul 1822) · 23	Margaret Lucille (b. 18 Apr 1916, d. 07 Sep 1992) · 298
Luke Morgan (b. 29 Aug 1814, d. 1880) · 92, 160, 161	Margaret Lucretia (b. 12 Oct 1834, ) · 169
Luke P. · 161	Margery J. · 210
Lula · 260	Maria (b. 06 May 1831, d. 10 Sep 1831) · 168
Lula (b. 31 Mar 1907, d. 24 Sep 1968) · 268	Maria A. (b. 03 Jul 1837, d. 11 Nov 1861) · 139
Luman Cyrus (b. 10 Mar 1837, ) · 218, 262	Maria Emily (b. circa 1833, ) · 147
Lura Elsie (b. 1888) · 272	Maria Isabella (b. 07 Jul 1821, d. 18 Oct 1822) · 129, 145
Luther · 54	Maria Isabella (b. 08 Mar 1824, d. 1897) · 129, 145
Luther (b. 01 Apr 1810, ) · 166	Maria Malleville (b. 03 Feb 1788, d. 1828) · 83
Luther (b. 04 May 1777, d. 09 Sep 1777) · 51	Maria Rebecca (b. 19 Oct 1832, ) · 168
Luther (b. 05 Feb 1764, d. 17 Jul 1773) · 47	Mariah (b. Jun 1835, d. 06 Feb 1861) · 228
Luther (b. 09 Mar 1756, ) · 29, 66	Marian Adeline (b. Oct 1923) · 294
Luther (b. 16 Jan 1802, d. 22 Apr 1820) · 129	Marie (b. 10 Sep 1897, d. 14 Aug 1942) · 252
	Marie Rose (b. circa 1833, ) · 116

---

Mariette (b. 04 Nov 1834, d. 08 Nov 1904) · 191, 241	Mary (b. 16 Aug 1686, d. 1713/14) · 10
Mariette (b. 1845, ) · 149	Mary (b. 16 Dec 1810, d. 04 Nov 1848) · 88
Marilla Jane (b. 18 Feb 1849, ) · 212	Mary (b. 17 Feb 1830, d. 18 Feb 1830) · 161
Marion (b. 05 Apr 1876) · 209, 256, 257	Mary (b. 1793, d. 15 Mar 1832) · 96
Marion (b. 12 Aug 1852, d. 19 Mar 1926) · 196	Mary (b. 1799, ) · 101
Marion (b. 1906) · 270	Mary (b. 1809, ) · 87
Marion (b. circa 1893) · 224	Mary (b. 1812, ) · 146
Marion Ella · 186	Mary (b. 1846, d. 03 Nov 1863) · 228
Marion Maud · 241, 278	Mary (b. 19 Feb 1815, ) · 170
Marjorie Elizabeth (b. 04 Jan 1890, d. 10 Apr 1974) · 221	Mary (b. 19 Jan 1848, ) · 196
Marjorie Irene (b. 14 Aug 1908, d. 17 Mar 1995) · 250	Mary (b. 19 Jul 1738, d. Sep 1738) · 33
Marjorie Pauline (b. 10 Nov 1910) · 284	Mary (b. 21 Jan 1701/2, d. before 1746) · 16, 24
Martha · 157, 178, 200	Mary (b. 24 May 1751, ) · 34
Martha (b. 02 Oct 1760, ) · 50	Mary (b. 26 Nov 1728, ) · 17
Martha (b. 06 May 1787, ) · 74	Mary (b. 28 Aug 1748, d. 26 Mar 1807) · 37, 81
Martha (b. 07 Sep 1763, ) · 48	Mary (b. 29 Apr 1778, d. 31 Jan 1854) · 55
Martha (b. 09 Dec 1766, ) · 55	Mary (b. 31 Dec 1738, d. 03 Mar 1814) · 32, 74
Martha (b. 11 Jul 1752, ) · 47	Mary (b. circa 1832, d. 31 Mar 1835) · 178
Martha (b. 13 Apr 1698, ) · 11	Mary (b. say 1746, d. 02 Aug 1808) · 28, 58, 59, 135
Martha (b. 17 Mar 1736, ) · 32	Mary (bap. 02 Sep 1631, ) · 4
Martha (b. 25 Apr 1772, d. 29 Aug 1840) · 43	Mary (bap. 02 Sep 1753, ) · 23
Martha (b. 31 Jul 1703, d. 01 Jan 1768) · 13	Mary A. (b. 1872, d. 1878) · 223
Martha Elizabeth (b. 02 Feb 1925, d. 23 May 1926) · 255	Mary A. (b. 1887, d. 1915) · 240
Martha Elizabeth (b. 03 Sep 1860, d. 11 Feb 1935) · 227, 270	Mary Amelia (b. 01 Oct 1835, d. 07 Nov 1912) · 112
Martha Elizabeth (b. 28 Apr 1840, ) · 228	Mary Ann · 193
Martha Jerauld (b. 10 Apr 1807, ) · 87	Mary Ann (b. 18 Feb 1838, d. 01 Jul 1912) · 218
Martha Lucille (b. 20 Feb 1879) · 251	Mary Ann (b. 24 Dec 1826, ) · 130, 132, 201, 202, 204
Martha Olivia (b. 09 May 1843, ) · 159	Mary Ann (b. 24 Sep 1858, d. 09 Jun 1926) · 222
Martha R. (b. 06 Oct 1830, ) · 176	Mary Anna (b. Dec 1848, d. after 1900) · 165
Martha S. (b. 22 Sep 1840, d. 14 Nov 1899) · 194	Mary Antoinette (b. 27 Mar 1835, ) · 201
Martha Smith (b. 06 Jun 1817, ) · 117	Mary B. (b. 13 Apr 1840, d. 07 Jul 1872) · 225
Martin (b. 07 Oct 1788, d. 30 Apr 1842) · 61, 125	Mary B. (b. 26 Aug 1813, d. 01 Sep 1814) · 166
Martin (b. 13 Sep 1792, ) · 94, 162	Mary Catherine (b. 28 Jun 1851, ) · 203
Martin (b. 17 Feb 1786, d. 1786) · 93	Mary E. (b. 29 Mar 1829, d. 26 Jun 1896) · 167
Martin (b. 18 Jul 1856, d. 19 Oct 1923) · 196	Mary Eliza (b. 27 Aug 1844, d. 1929) · 148
Martin (b. circa 1782, d. circa 1865) · 100, 172	Mary Elizabeth · 269, 299
Martin Seneca (b. 18 Aug 1830, d. 22 Dec 1916) · 178	Mary Elizabeth (b. 05 Dec 1838, ) · 157
Martin Van Buren (b. 30 Jan 1841, d. 05 Feb 1845) · 167	Mary Elizabeth (b. 06 Sep 1831, ) · 162
Marvel (b. 02 Sep 1775, ) · 52	Mary Elizabeth (b. 1818, d. 15 Apr 1830) · 91
Marvel Lucille (b. 02 Jun 1913) · 284	Mary Elizabeth (b. 1838, ) · 173
Marvin · 269	Mary Elizabeth (b. 21 Nov 1858, d. 15 Jul 1932) · 196
Mary · 72, 89, 91, 147, 170, 262	Mary Elizabeth (b. 29 Nov 1834, d. 13 Jan 1865) · 176
Mary ( , d. Dec 1913) · 272, 300	Mary Ellen · 265
Mary (b. 01 May 1913, d. 05 Aug 1913) · 274	Mary Elsie · 234, 276
Mary (b. 05 Jun 1705, ) · 12	Mary Estelle · 265
Mary (b. 07 Aug 1799, ) · 101	Mary Esther (b. 14 Mar 1897, d. 16 Oct 1917) · 209
Mary (b. 07 Sep 1762, ) · 50	Mary Evaline (b. 12 Oct 1817, ) · 146, 212
Mary (b. 08 Feb 1832, ) · 156	Mary Frances (b. 17 Dec 1852, ) · 232
Mary (b. 08 Jan 1758, ) · 46	Mary Grace (b. 22 Jun 1850, d. 26 Jan 1928) · 199
Mary (b. 10 Feb 1804, d. 10 Nov 1843) · 71	Mary Harriet (b. 1853, d. 26 Jul 1855) · 190
Mary (b. 11 Jun 1674, d. 25 Mar 1750) · 7, 13, 14	Mary J. (b. 22 Nov 1852, d. 28 Sep 1870) · 195
Mary (b. 11 May 1695, d. 08 May 1774) · 13, 20, 21	Mary Jane (b. 04 Mar 1847, d. 21 Sep 1847) · 142
Mary (b. 12 May 1797, d. 06 Oct 1798) · 99	Mary Jane (b. 19 Apr 1853, ) · 216
Mary (b. 13 Aug 1776, d. 27 Sep 1776) · 41	Mary Jane (b. 22 Jan 1820, d. 02 Jul 1891) · 105, 177
Mary (b. 14 Aug 1853, ) · 235, 276	Mary Jenison (b. 03 Mar 1829, d. Mar 1831) · 159
Mary (b. 14 Dec 1815, ) · 143	Mary Jones (b. 06 Jun 1817, d. 02 Aug 1905) · 117
Mary (b. 15 Jul 1788, ) · 84	Mary Lois (b. 22 Feb 1824, ) · 168
Mary (b. 15 Nov 1800, ) · 86	Mary Lou (b. 24 May 1932) · 294
Mary (b. 16 Apr 1811, d. 12 Jul 1877) · 132	Mary Louise (b. 19 May 1843, ) · 205

---



- Mary Luella (b. 17 Oct 1853, d. 13 Jan 1929) · 206, 253  
 Mary Rose (b. 23 Feb 1910) · 268  
 Mary S. (b. 1841, d. 27 Feb 1859) · 165  
 Mary Sabrina (b. 20 Jan 1824, ) · 113  
 Mary Sumner (b. 10 Jul 1814, ) · 135  
 Mary Taft (b. 08 Aug 1875, d. 21 Jul 1957) · 251  
 Maryette (b. 14 May 1831, d. after 27 Feb 1881) · 178  
 Matilda (b. 06 Oct 1808, ) · 86  
 Matilda Corey (b. 31 Dec 1814, d. 03 Apr 1839) · 117  
 Matthew Christopher (b. 17 Dec 1980) · 313  
 Maud W. · 186  
 Maude Marietta (b. 1888) · 269  
 Maurice · 148  
 Maurice J. (b. 26 Nov 1886, d. 06 Dec 1975) · 247  
 Max Moore (b. 26 Aug 1875, d. ) · 250  
 Maxine Rhea (b. 02 Oct 1916, d. 29 Feb 2000) · 240, 277  
 May A. (b. 27 Jul 1861, d. 24 Nov 1881) · 212  
 Maybelle Harris (b. 13 Jan 1889, d. 10 Mar 1986) · 254  
 Mehetabel (b. 10 Sep 1689, d. 20 Jan 1761) · 8  
 Melissa · 170  
 Melissa (b. 22 May 1828, d. 1919) · 183  
 Melora (b. circa 1830, ) · 115  
 Mercy (b. 27 Dec 1685, ) · 8  
 Mercy (b. say 1737, d. 28 Feb 1738) · 36  
 Mercy Diana (b. 01 Sep 1833, ) · 132  
 Meredith Victoria (b. 30 Oct 1995) · 314  
 Merrill G. (b. 1822, d. circa 1866) · 115  
 Merrills (b. 07 Aug 1871, d. 06 Feb 1922) · 212, 258  
 Merritt Elsworth (b. 24 Jun 1861, d. 24 Nov 1932) · 206, 254  
 Merton Hayes (b. 15 Feb 1876, d. 29 Sep 1918) · 232, 274  
 Merton Hayes (b. 23 Aug 1904, d. 09 May 1948) · 274, 302  
 Michael Renal (b. 03 Nov 1942) · 309  
 Mildred Esther (b. 24 Apr 1909) · 270  
 Millard Fillmore (b. 27 Aug 1856, d. 15 Feb 1931) · 195, 246  
 Mille (b. 1768, ) · 75  
 Minerva (b. 13 Jan 1827, d. 27 Apr 1847) · 134  
 Minnie A. · 223  
 Minnie F. (b. 12 Dec 1857, ) · 250  
 Miranda · 52, 105  
 Miriam (b. 21 Oct 1751, d. 26 May 1816) · 39  
 Mittie (b. 15 Jul 1816, ) · 102  
 Moses · 130  
 Moses (b. 04 Mar 1735/36, d. 11 Jun 1737) · 18  
 Moses (b. 08 Mar 1776, d. 05 Feb 1861) · 77  
 Moses (b. 09 May 1776, d. 17 Sep 1833) · 40, 87  
 Moses (b. 11 Jan 1737/38, d. 15 Apr 1801) · 18, 41, 42  
 Moses (b. 15 Jan 1799, ) · 90, 158, 159  
 Moses (b. 20 May 1803, ) · 153  
 Moses (b. 26 Aug 1758, d. 06 Oct 1758) · 30  
 Moses Ames (b. 1821, d. 1878) · 91, 160  
 Moses Bond (b. 27 Jan 1768, d. 26 Jul 1848) · 42, 89, 90  
 Moses Henry (b. 29 Mar 1877, d. 04 Apr 1957) · 264  
 Moses Wight (b. 02 Dec 1808, d. 13 Sep 1893) · 89  
 Nabby (b. 14 Mar 1806, ) · 92  
 Nabby (b. 21 May 1797, ) · 92  
 Naby (b. 12 May 1781, ) · 93  
 Nahor (b. 06 Nov 1721, ) · 20, 44  
 Nahor (b. 14 Jul 1790, ) · 95  
 Nahum · 178  
 Nahum (b. 12 May 1761, d. before Jul 1829) · 31, 70, 71  
 Nahum (b. 14 Dec 1799, ) · 71, 144  
 Nahum (b. 24 Aug 1788, ) · 105  
 Nance (b. 14 Nov 1767, d. 09 Oct 1843) · 53  
 Nancy · 131  
 Nancy (b. 09 Oct 1793, d. 16 May 1811) · 79  
 Nancy (b. 16 Apr 1784, ) · 103  
 Nancy (b. 16 Jan 1796, d. 30 Apr 1894) · 128  
 Nancy (b. 19 Nov 1781, ) · 64  
 Nancy (b. 21 Aug 1818, ) · 143  
 Nancy (b. 21 Feb 1796, d. 1874) · 84  
 Nancy B. (b. 17 Sep 1817, d. 20 Dec 1842) · 123  
 Nancy M. (b. 21 Mar 1821, ) · 167  
 Nancy Maria (b. 24 Jan 1840, ) · 159  
 Nancy Philena (b. 18 Jul 1831, ) · 169  
 Naomi Louise (b. 02 Aug 1898) · 270  
 Nathan (b. 12 Jul 1833, d. 01 Nov 1833) · 133  
 Nathan (b. 20 Apr 1758, ) · 53  
 Nathan (b. 20 Aug 1785, d. 07 Sep 1821) · 65, 131  
 Nathan (b. 28 Aug 1843, ) · 202  
 Nathan (b. Dec 1880, d. 1881) · 224  
 Nathan Adams (b. 1803, d. 10 Sep 1852) · 88  
 Nathan Edward (b. 05 Jan 1819, d. 03 Oct 1826) · 131  
 Nathan Hayes (b. 01 Aug 1973) · 311  
 Nathan Sherman (b. 07 Oct 1889) · 269, 300  
 Nathan Sherman (b. 25 Jan 1812, d. 23 Dec 1891) · 96, 164, 165  
 Nathan Smith (b. 27 Feb 1814, d. 1895) · 163, 223  
 Nellie · 206, 253  
 Nellie (b. 10 Sep 1889, d. 29 Mar 1941) · 252, 287  
 Nellie A. (b. 29 Aug 1868, d. 07 Oct 1869) · 212  
 Nellie Gertrude (b. 1876) · 263  
 Nellie Maria (b. 1854, ) · 231  
 Nellie May (b. 09 Sep 1888, d. 21 Jul 1924) · 209, 255, 256  
 Nelly · 67  
 Nelson Sumner (b. 20 Sep 1799, ) · 69  
 Nera · 262  
 Noah (b. 16 Dec 1768, ) · 77  
 Nora E. (b. 15 Aug 1898, d. 16 Oct 1898) · 209  
 Norman B. (b. 1818, d. 29 May 1824) · 161  
 Obadiah (b. 06 Apr 1771, d. 25 May 1805) · 34, 80  
 Obadiah (b. 07 Jul 1738, ) · 32, 72  
 Obadiah (b. 1807, d. ) · 146  
 Obadiah (b. 20 Apr 1762, ) · 33, 76  
 Obadiah (b. 21 Apr 1685, d. 1760) · 7, 16  
 Obadiah (b. 21 Sep 1712, ) · 16, 31, 32  
 Olive (b. 02 Nov 1745, ) · 31  
 Olive (b. 03 Apr 1769, ) · 34  
 Olive (b. 07 Jan 1725/26, ) · 22  
 Olive (b. 09 Apr 1806, ) · 122  
 Olive (b. 11 May 1781, d. 07 Apr 1806) · 56, 68  
 Olive (b. 12 Apr 1750, ) · 31  
 Olive (b. 16 Oct 1773, d. 1859) · 41  
 Olive (b. 18 Dec 1749, d. 02 Dec 1782) · 27, 30, 56, 68  
 Olive (b. 1882, d. 1967) · 262  
 Olive (b. 21 Apr 1790, d. 14 Aug 1848) · 54  
 Olive (b. 24 Dec 1806, ) · 102  
 Olive A. (b. 11 Jan 1827, ) · 161  
 Olive Lydia (b. 25 Apr 1868, d. 10 Oct 1932) · 196  
 Olive Vivan · 273

- Olive Wilds (b. 02 Jul 1775, ) · 51  
 Oliver · 50  
 Oliver (b. 04 Oct 1770, d. 10 Jun 1831) · 41  
 Oliver (b. 06 May 1761, d. 06 Apr 1785) · 48  
 Oliver (b. 07 Dec 1727, ) · 22  
 Oliver (b. 12 Nov 1837, d. 17 Jan 1907) · 139, 208  
 Oliver H. (b. 05 Oct 1819, d. 02 Dec 1876) · 167  
 Ollie · 269  
 Omar (b. 08 Aug 1849, d. 19 Dec 1914) · 139, 208, 254  
 Omar (b. 12 Apr 1890, d. 24 Apr 1891) · 209  
 Omar Fuller (b. 16 Nov 1912, d. 16 Nov 1912) · 255  
 Ora Loretta ( , d. before 1908) · 224  
 Oren Newell (b. 09 Sep 1841, ) · 179  
 Orien · 130  
 Orilla (b. 29 Dec 1809, ) · 113  
 Orlando (b. circa 1835, ) · 192  
 Orpha · 115  
 Orrin Alphonzo (b. 21 Jun 1840, ) · 203  
 Orrin E. (b. 02 Jan 1815, ) · 152  
 Orrin M. ( , d. 03 Sep 1863) · 203  
 Orson Rawson (b. 16 Dec 1811, ) · 131, 203  
 Orville · 294  
 Orville (b. 30 May 1826, d. 09 Sep 1862) · 178, 235  
 Oscar (b. 1841, ) · 191, 243  
 Oscar Merritt (b. 10 Jun 1877, d. 1911) · 253  
 Oscar Uberto (b. 06 Sep 1830, d. 15 Jun 1891) · 112, 185  
 Othello Wellington (b. 30 Sep 1891) · 270, 300  
 Otis (b. 09 Jan 1796, ) · 100  
 Otis Amnidon (b. 1815, d. 13 Jun 1872) · 91  
 Pamela (b. 12 Sep 1797, d. 22 Mar 1839) · 69, 139  
 Pamela D. (b. 24 Dec 1824, d. 23 Aug 1896) · 114, 119  
 Pamelia (b. 10 Aug 1813, ) · 113  
 Paris (b. 26 Mar 1796, ) · 106  
 Parney (b. 20 Jan 1808, ) · 102  
 Patience (b. 13 Feb 1722/23, ) · 20  
 Patricia (b. 1949) · 305  
 Patricia Ann (b. 04 Sep 1929, d. 20 Jan 1997) · 277  
 Patricia Gail (b. 16 Feb 1951) · 306, 311  
 Patty (b. 12 Feb 1803, d. 20 Apr 1803) · 98  
 Patty Williams (b. 06 May 1800, ) · 94  
 Paul · 109  
 Paul (b. 06 Oct 1750, ) · 46, 96  
 Paul (b. 08 Mar 1785, ) · 61  
 Paul (b. 13 Jan 1715/16, d. circa 1776) · 16, 27, 28, 135  
 Paul (b. 26 Jun 1727, d. 1824) · 20, 46  
 Paul (b. circa 1755, d. 21 Aug 1840) · 28, 61  
 Paul A. (b. 1887, d. after 1907) · 223  
 Paul Elmer (b. 22 Jun 1918) · 300  
 Paul Nathaniel (b. 11 May 1829, ) · 169  
 Paulina (b. 27 Oct 1827, ) · 145  
 Pauline Coral (b. 31 Jul 1925) · 309  
 Peda E. (b. circa 1845, d. 12 Dec 1876) · 151, 217  
 Pede (b. 27 Aug 1785, ) · 76  
 Percy Arthur (b. 22 Apr 1900, d. 19 Mar 1971) · 274  
 Peregrina ( , d. 01 Apr 1671) · 4  
 Perez (b. 05 Sep 1797, d. 01 Mar 1874) · 69, 138  
 Perle (b. 06 Aug 1752, ) · 29  
 Persis (b. 19 Sep 1732, ) · 20  
 Persis S. (b. 18 Jul 1833, ) · 225  
 Peter · 170  
 Peter (b. 05 Aug 1789, d. 07 Feb 1861) · 98, 170  
 Peter (b. 13 Jan 1794, d. 31 Aug 1802) · 57  
 Peter (b. 16 Feb 1749/50, d. 12 Jun 1820) · 27, 30, 56, 57, 68, 119  
 Peter (b. 17 Jul 1788, ) · 71  
 Peter (b. 19 May 1766, d. 29 Sep 1851) · 51, 104  
 Peter (b. 23 Jul 1724, d. 18 Feb 1802) · 16, 31  
 Peter (b. 28 Jul 1817, d. 1906) · 143  
 Peter (b. circa 08 Oct 1802, d. 08 Apr 1880) · 104, 176  
 Peter Sleeman (b. 07 Aug 1810-1811, d. 24 Feb 1885) · 110  
 Pezina (b. 15 Aug 1770, ) · 46  
 Phebe · 107  
 Phebe (b. 01 Sep 1826, d. 08 Nov 1847) · 130  
 Phebe (b. 05 Apr 1765, ) · 77  
 Phebe (b. 09 Jan 1766, ) · 46  
 Phebe (b. 18 Jan 1753, d. Mar 1758) · 45  
 Phebe (b. 20 Feb 1765, d. 04 Jul 1826) · 65, 131  
 Phenah (b. 15 Aug 1790, ) · 83  
 Phenias (b. 02 Feb 1747/48, d. 13 Nov 1750) · 31  
 Phile (b. 02 Feb 1774, ) · 56, 68  
 Philena (b. 23 Apr 1806, ) · 101  
 Philip Stanley (b. 15 Nov 1949) · 306  
 Philip Stanley (b. 31 Aug 1916, d. 14 Apr 1997) · 287, 306  
 Phillip · 76  
 Phineas (b. 1781, d. 01 Aug 1848) · 49, 99, 100  
 Phineas (b. 30 Oct 1796, ) · 90, 158  
 Phinehas · 99  
 Phinehas (b. 06 Jan 1808, ) · 99  
 Phinehas (b. 09 Nov 1731, d. 26 Jun 1807) · 22, 49  
 Phinehas (b. 10 Apr 1825, d. 08 Oct 1831) · 171  
 Phinehas (b. 28 Apr 1754, d. 21 Jun 1759) · 53  
 Phoebe (b. 12 May 1809, ) · 153  
 Phoebe (b. circa 1851, ) · 193  
 Phoebe Irene (b. 19 Jul 1806, d. 21 Oct 1806) · 153  
 Phyletus (b. 14 Jun 1769, d. 10 Jan 1841) · 54, 108  
 Phyllis (b. 1924) · 294  
 Plummer (b. 19 Dec 1836, ) · 183  
 Polley (b. 02 Mar 1782, ) · 94  
 Polley (b. 05 Sep 1783, ) · 42  
 Polley (b. 11 Mar 1779, ) · 64  
 Polley Leonard Rawson (b. 22 Sep 1806, ) · 131  
 Polly · 76, 106  
 Polly (b. 04 Jan 1799, d. 06 Jan 1803) · 103  
 Polly (b. 07 Aug 1781, ) · 100  
 Polly (b. 09 Dec 1795, ) · 104  
 Polly (b. 11 Mar 1786, ) · 83  
 Polly (b. 18 Feb 1799, ) · 92  
 Polly (b. 20 Aug 1796, ) · 110  
 Polly (b. 20 Dec 1795, d. 06 Sep 1802) · 57  
 Polly (b. 23 Dec 1792, ) · 85  
 Polly (b. 25 Jan 1774, d. 17 Oct 1775) · 42  
 Preston Jessie (b. 02 May 1911, d. 22 Nov 1968) · 269, 299  
 Preston Lloyd · 314  
 Priscilla (b. 04 Jun 1764, d. 29 Jun 1764) · 40  
 Priscilla (b. 09 Oct 1774, d. 25 Dec 1797) · 40  
 Priscilla (b. 16 Sep 1768, ) · 41  
 Priscilla (b. 1842, ) · 148  
 Priscilla (b. 25 Jun 1743, d. 1834) · 18

---

Prudence (b. 08 Mar 1795, d. 03 Oct 1798) · 99	Rita Marie (b. 23 Mar 1923, d. 27 Jul 1868) · 276
Prudence (b. 23 Nov 1737, ) · 22	Robert · 270, 295
Prudence (b. before 31 Mar 1765, ) · 49	Robert (b. 03 Apr 1915, d. 09 May 1996) · 283, 305
Prudence F. (b. 1826, ) · 171, 229	Robert Burns (b. 05 Nov 1885, d. 12 Mar 1971) · 219
Rachel (b. 07 Aug 1781, ) · 67	Robert Dean (b. 27 Sep 1936) · 277
Rachel (b. 10 Jun 1774, ) · 64	Robert Edward (b. 1919) · 293
Rachel (b. 11 Feb 1750/51, ) · 33	Robert Elroy (b. 12 May 1882, d. 08 Jul 1874) · 209, 255
Rachel (b. 26 Nov 1714, ) · 12	Robert Evans (b. 01 Sep 1908) · 249
Rachel (b. 28 Aug 1806, d. 05 Aug 1848) · 69	Robert Hayes (b. 14 Nov 1938) · 302, 311
Rachel (b. circa 1863, ) · 214	Robert Leigh (b. Nov 1918) · 294
Rachel Hannah (b. circa 1831, ) · 152, 217	Robert Nathan (b. 1920) · 300
Rachil (b. 10 Jul 1757, ) · 31	Robert Taft (b. 13 Mar 1803, d. 29 Sep 1848) · 128
Ralph (b. 06 Sep 1758, d. 28 Aug 1847) · 39, 85	Robin (b. 03 Jan 1974) · 311
Ralph (b. 12 Feb 1682/83, d. 15 Oct 1748) · 10, 17	Roger (b. 1939) · 305, 311
Ralph (b. 14 May 1600, d. 11 Jan 1683/84) · 1, 4	Roland Sollars (b. 1893) · 272
Ralph (b. 16 Jul 1726, d. 28 Dec 1822) · 18, 38, 39, 40	Ronald (b. 13 May 1941) · 310
Ralph Douglas · 265	Ronald (b. 19 Aug 1947) · 305, 311
Ralph H. ( , d. 04 Dec 1900) · 254	Ronald Clarence (b. 11 Nov 1916, d. 29 Sep 1987) · 300, 310
Ralph Hervey (b. 1921) · 293, 308	Rosalie · 232
Ralph Hervey (b. 22 Aug 1891, d. 22 Mar 1932) · 257, 293	Rosaline (b. 17 Feb 1814, ) · 153
Ralph Rodolphus (b. 18 Aug 1742, d. 17 Feb 1817) · 37	Rosanna William · 197
Ralph Rudolphus (b. 01 Mar 1797, d. ) · 85	Rose Jane (b. 08 Dec 1871, d. 01 Feb 1894) · 197
Ralph Rudolphus (b. 02 Oct 1843, d. Mar 1912) · 220, 265	Rosetta (b. 18 Jun 1808, d. 05 Mar 1813) · 106
Ray (b. 10 Nov 1913, d. 1913) · 300	Rowena (b. 02 Jan 1814, ) · 57
Raymond Hugh (b. 05 Apr 1928, d. 26 Aug 1994) · 255, 289, 290	Rowena (b. 28 Dec 1766, ) · 54
Raymond Patterson (b. 20 Oct 1897) · 221	Roxa (b. 04 Nov 1795, d. 28 Sep 1828) · 61
Raymond Perry (b. 06 Jan 1907, d. Oct 1981) · 297	Roxanna (b. 22 Jul 1811, d. 04 May 1812) · 113
Raymond Perry (b. 22 Aug 1883, d. 1904) · 267	Roxanna (b. 22 Mar 1829, d. 13 Nov 1845) · 125
Rebecah (b. 06 Jun 1756, d. 17 Aug 1833) · 39	Roxy (b. 24 Mar 1802, d. 04 Sep 1803) · 110
Rebecca · 130	Royal · 130
Rebecca (b. 10 Sep 1796, ) · 101	Royal (b. 15 Apr 1801, d. 22 Dec 1876) · 128
Rebecca (b. 11 Jan 1828, ) · 181	Royal (b. 16 Jul 1766, d. 24 Nov 1856) · 64, 127, 128
Rebecca (b. 14 May 1775, ) · 51	Royal Millen (b. 08 Jan 1814, d. 12 Jan 1879) · 131, 203
Rebecca (b. 21 Jul 1786, d. 13 Oct 1871) · 108, 179, 180	Royal Tyler (b. 24 Jul 1808, d. 06 Aug 1848) · 70, 141
Rebecca (b. 26 Feb 1681/82, d. 14 Mar 1681/82) · 8	Rozilla Cordelia (b. 10 Apr 1835, d. 18 Apr 1923) · 178, 237, 238
Rebecca (b. 30 Aug 1720, ) · 16	Rubie (b. 03 Apr 1810, ) · 153
Rebecca (bap. 24 Aug 1634, d. Nov 1667) · 4, 7	Ruby Louvisa (b. 1870, ) · 263
Rebecca S. (b. circa 1819, d. 08 Jun 1902) · 182	Ruby Lucille (b. 13 Aug 1923) · 294
Record (b. 15 Dec 1644, d. 26 Jul 1726) · 4, 9	Rufus (b. 03 Mar 1815, d. 01 Dec 1891) · 96, 165
Recta (b. 03 Dec 1804, ) · 70, 141	Rufus (b. 12 Feb 1865, ) · 228
Relief (b. 02 Sep 1777, ) · 60	Rupert Canning (b. 1835, ) · 148
Reu (b. 23 Jun 1785, d. 29 Jul 1833) · 61, 124	Russel (b. 28 May 1826, d. 27 Jan 1898) · 138
Reuben (b. 23 Mar 1782, d. 17 Jan 1876) · 96, 165, 166	Russel Town (b. 03 Apr 1832, ) · 142
Rev. Silas (b. 08 May 1809, d. 29 Jun 1878) · 111, 183, 184	Russel Town (b. 14 Feb 1795, ) · 69
Reva Mae (b. 14 Mar 1911) · 284	Russell (b. 07 Apr 1797, d. 26 Sep 1849) · 97, 167
Rex Russell (b. 07 Apr 1890, d. Mar 1971) · 250	Ruth · 67, 269, 281, 300
Rhoda (b. 03 May 1790, ) · 76, 149	Ruth (b. 03 Nov 1695, d. before 1734) · 7, 16
Rhoda (b. 12 Aug 1752, ) · 46	Ruth (b. 12 Jan 1739/40, d. 06 Dec 1831) · 37, 80, 81
Rhoda (b. 14 Nov 1736, d. 20 Jul 1759) · 26	Ruth (b. 17 Jun 1792, d. 08 Apr 1877) · 57
Rhoda (b. 20 Apr 1761, ) · 29	Ruth (b. 1701, d. 02 Mar 1762) · 13, 21
Rhoda (b. 28 Mar 1765, ) · 55	Ruth (b. 22 Dec 1797, ) · 106
Richard · 178, 235, 294	Ruth (b. 25 May 1713, d. 06 Apr 1757) · 17
Richard Bennett (b. 30 Aug 1972) · 308	Ruth (b. 29 Jun 1891, d. 11 Aug 1958) · 230
Richard Brayton (b. 22 Nov 1912) · 270	Ruth (b. say 1739, d. before 17 May 1776) · 28, 58
Richard Hedley (b. 28 Jul 1932) · 257	Ruth Christina (b. 26 Oct 1909, d. 04 May 1994) · 280
Richard M. (b. 09 Feb 1954) · 306	Ruth Erecta (b. 03 Sep 1870, d. 26 Sep 1872) · 199
Rinaldo Rinaldino (b. 22 Nov 1829, d. circa 1876) · 200	Ruth I. (b. 03 Mar 1860, d. circa 1862) · 250
Rinda (b. 05 Sep 1810, ) · 163	Ruth Lorraine (b. 16 Dec 1919) · 285
Rinda (b. 27 Mar 1805, ) · 94	Ruth MORSE (b. 03 Nov 1812, d. 03 Jun 1840) · 70

---

Sabra · 76	Sarah (b. 1811, d. 1815) · 102
Sabra (b. Dec 1933) · 294	Sarah (b. 1814, ) · 146
Salem · 67	Sarah (b. 21 Aug 1748, ) · 45
Salem (b. circa 1776, d. circa 1853) · 55, 111	Sarah (b. 22 Mar 1829, ) · 145
Salem A. (b. Jun 1812, d. 09 Jan 1813) · 118, 136	Sarah (b. 24 Feb 1771, d. 22 May 1849) · 50
Salem Augustus (b. 07 Apr 1817, d. 31 Jan 1901) · 119, 136	Sarah (b. 27 Apr 1679, d. 1716) · 8
Salem Drury (b. 1819, d. 1896) · 112, 184	Sarah (b. 29 Jun 1783, ) · 46
Salley (b. 01 Oct 1778, ) · 93	Sarah (b. 30 Nov 1791, ) · 95
Salley (b. 24 Mar 1783, ) · 65	Sarah (b. 30 Oct 1818, d. 28 Jul 1845) · 170
Sally · 97	Sarah (b. circa 1825, d. before 1905) · 96
Sally (b. 01 Apr 1793, ) · 105	Sarah (b. say 1744, ) · 28
Sally (b. 01 May 1799, ) · 79	Sarah A. (b. 08 Oct 1850, d. 13 Mar 1857) · 226
Sally (b. 04 Apr 1807, d. 20 Jul 1837) · 111	Sarah Abigail (b. 05 Jan 1819, ) · 131
Sally (b. 10 Jul 1811, d. 04 Jul 1814) · 70	Sarah Ardelia (b. 31 Mar 1840, ) · 226
Sally (b. 13 Feb 1803, d. 16 Oct 1804) · 99	Sarah Augusta (b. 01 Jun 1813, ) · 163
Sally (b. 14 Dec 1784, ) · 100	Sarah B. (b. 31 Mar 1838, d. 22 Jul 1887) · 228
Sally (b. 14 May 1797, ) · 79	Sarah C. (b. 27 Sep 1824, d. 01 Jan 1871) · 171
Sally (b. 15 Feb 1791, d. 06 Sep 1831) · 62, 126	Sarah Elizabeth (b. 21 Jan 1839, ) · 201
Sally (b. 17 May 1785, d. 12 Jun 1818) · 84	Sarah Frances (b. 11 May 1839, ) · 176
Sally (b. 18 Jul 1829, ) · 134	Sarah Holden (b. 26 Dec 1815, ) · 164
Sally (b. 18 Oct 1778, d. 19 Nov 1802) · 40	Sarah Jane (b. 08 May 1832, ) · 167
Sally (b. 21 Feb 1779, ) · 42, 90	Sarah L. · 171, 229
Sally (b. 21 Oct 1784, ) · 71	Sarah L. (b. 04 Sep 1859, d. 20 Apr 1879) · 140
Sally (b. 27 Feb 1798, ) · 87	Sarah L. (b. circa 1849, ) · 214
Sally (b. circa Jul 1822, d. 20 Dec 1831) · 171	Sarah Malvina (b. 13 Sep 1832, ) · 175
Sally Bowman (b. 03 Jul 1814, d. 23 Mar 1897) · 87, 156	Sarah Sophia (b. 15 Jul 1825, ) · 168
Sally Ellis (b. 30 Sep 1815, ) · 88	Sarah Tatem (b. 06 Sep 1847, d. 22 May 1893) · 206
Samuel · 72, 89	Sarah Wight (b. 13 Sep 1819, ) · 89
Samuel ( , d. 21 Aug 1874) · 76	Scinda (b. 16 Sep 1809, d. 14 Oct 1845) · 123
Samuel (b. 03 Feb 1680/81, d. 09 Feb 1680/81) · 8	Seldon (b. 24 Dec 1859, d. 09 Oct 1933) · 196
Samuel (b. 06 Jan 1773, d. 25 May 1849) · 50, 102	Serepta Lucy (b. 22 Jun 1840, ) · 112
Samuel (b. 06 May 1755, d. 13 Jan 1827) · 46, 97	Seth · 109
Samuel (b. 06 Sep 1714, d. 1792) · 16, 32	Seth ( , d. 15 Feb 1841) · 54, 109
Samuel (b. 12 Aug 1790, ) · 71	Seth (b. 20 Nov 1772, d. 1828) · 40, 87
Samuel (b. 14 Jan 1660/61, d. 22 Jan 1660/61) · 5	Seth (b. 21 Mar 1743, ) · 29, 64
Samuel (b. 14 May 1696, ) · 11, 20	Seth (b. 23 Mar 1822, d. 17 Jan 1827) · 130
Samuel (b. 18 Oct 1781, d. 13 Aug 1859) · 41, 88, 89	Seth (b. circa 1752, d. circa 1806) · 28, 59, 114
Samuel (b. 1826, ) · 102	Sheila Marie · 314
Samuel (b. 20 Feb 1803, ) · 102	Sherman (b. 27 Dec 1792, ) · 95, 164
Samuel (b. 21 Jan 1664/65, d. 08 Apr 1756) · 5, 11	Shirley (b. 04 Oct 1934) · 299
Samuel (b. 22 Sep 1642, d. 23 Oct 1698) · 4, 8	Shirley Ann (b. 03 Feb 1955) · 293
Samuel (b. 23 Apr 1729, ) · 20	Silas (b. 10 May 1759, d. 24 Feb 1842) · 44, 94
Samuel (b. 24 Dec 1828, ) · 102	Silas (b. 11 Mar 1717/18, d. 1793) · 16, 28, 29
Samuel (b. circa 1770, ) · 51	Silas (b. 12 May 1784, ) · 94, 163
Samuel (b. circa 1798, ) · 97	Silas (b. 14 May 1799, d. 17 Mar 1869) · 128, 200
Samuel (bap. 11 Sep 1743, ) · 32	Silas (b. 15 Oct 1794, d. 02 Dec 1796) · 66
Samuel (bap. 22 Sep 1745, ) · 32, 75	Silas (b. 20 Apr 1781, d. 30 Oct 1851) · 61, 120, 122, 124
Samuel Alfred (b. 04 Oct 1871, d. 24 Dec 1959) · 207	Silas (b. 23 Sep 1776, ) · 42
Samuel Judson (b. 31 Jul 1840, d. 07 May 1841) · 169	Silas (b. 26 Mar 1769, d. 28 Aug 1817) · 64, 128, 129
Samuel Warren (b. 30 Jan 1799, d. 09 Jan 1830) · 95, 164	Silas (b. after 1756, ) · 28
Sarah · 73	Silas (b. circa 1798, d. 28 Mar 1842) · 106
Sarah (b. 02 Dec 1841, d. 18 Dec 1841) · 202	Silas B. (b. 06 Jun 1811, d. 16 Nov 1897) · 123, 193
Sarah (b. 03 Sep 1820, ) · 88	Silas Mandeville (b. 10 Mar 1871, d. 22 Jun 1937) · 251, 286, 287
Sarah (b. 05 Jan 1753, ) · 52	Silas Mandeville (b. 11 Nov 1818, d. 18 Oct 1901) · 129, 145, 201
Sarah (b. 07 Jul 1725, ) · 17	Silas Stanton (b. 30 Jun 1851, d. 25 Feb 1931) · 195, 245, 246
Sarah (b. 13 Sep 1833, ) · 176, 233	Simeon (b. 01 Jan 1787, ) · 65, 131, 132, 201
Sarah (b. 1794, ) · 101	Simeon (b. 10 Jan 1785, d. 28 Aug 1828) · 99, 170, 171
Sarah (b. 18 Apr 1829, d. 11 May 1899) · 178	
Sarah (b. 1810, ) · 124	

Simeon (b. 18 Mar 1741, d. 26 Jan 1787) · 29, 63, 64, 145	Sylvia (b. 23 Oct 1764, d. 28 Jan 1842) · 31, 71, 129
Simon (b. 02 Apr 1812, d. 06 Aug 1889) · 153, 218	Sylvia (b. 26 Nov 1900) · 287
Simon (b. 13 Mar 1781, ) · 77	Sylvia (b. 31 Jan 1820, ) · 143
Sirena Louisa (b. 14 Dec 1840, d. 09 Sep 1841) · 168	Sylvia A. (b. 26 Apr 1821, d. 14 Aug 1873) · 148
Solomon B. (b. 01 Sep 1817, ) · 166, 226	Sylvia Ann (b. 03 Feb 1815, ) · 129, 145
Sophia · 73	Syrethe Elizabeth (b. 09 Feb 1862, ) · 231
Sophia (b. 1837, ) · 148	Tabitha (b. 21 Sep 1787, ) · 94
Sophia Margaret (b. 1834, ) · 147	Tabitha (b. before 23 Sep 1759, ) · 49
Sophia P. · 154	Tabitha Rosaline (b. 30 Mar 1843, ) · 218
Sophia Penniman (b. 09 Jul 1787, d. 13 Sep 1837) · 79	Tamar (b. 02 Mar 1703/4, ) · 11
Sophia Penniman (b. 17 Jul 1817, ) · 153	Tarbell (b. circa 1805, ) · 73, 147, 148
Sophronia (b. 07 Aug 1807, ) · 166	Terell Mathew (b. 28 Oct 1945) · 301
Sophronia (b. 20 Sep 1829, ) · 225	Terry LeClair (b. 17 Nov 1946) · 289
Sophronia (b. 25 Oct 1826, ) · 123	Thankful · 103
Stanley (b. 12 Nov 1889, d. 1952) · 268	Thankful (b. 04 Feb 1816, d. 20 Apr 1825) · 88
Stanley H. (b. 15 Jul 1879) · 252, 287	Thankful (b. 07 May 1752, d. 03 Nov 1803) · 34
Stanley Robert (b. 11 Oct 1931) · 299	Thankful (b. 23 Aug 1782, d. 05 Oct 1814) · 41
Stella Augusta (b. 30 Sep 1897, d. 12 Mar 1976) · 219	Thankful (b. circa 1758, ) · 51
Stephen (b. 22 Feb 1750/51, ) · 44, 93	Theodor · 161
Stephen (b. circa 1835, ) · 152	Theodora (b. 23 May 1736, d. after 1811) · 36, 80
Stillman Adams (b. 02 Oct 1807, d. 09 Nov 1814) · 63	Theodore (b. 05 May 1844, d. 31 Dec 1898) · 194, 244
Stillman Chapin (b. 02 Apr 1862, d. 1935) · 199	Theodore Bainbridge (b. 11 Feb 1835, ) · 205
Stillman W. (b. 01 Jan 1878, d. 04 Oct 1946) · 200	Theodore Darius (b. 03 Apr 1840, d. 21 May 1906) · 198
Stillman Wright (b. 18 Jun 1816, d. 08 Jan 1892) · 127, 137	Theodory (b. 09 Apr 1796, ) · 86
Strickland K. (b. 11 Jul 1944) · 307	Thirza (b. 05 Oct 1775, ) · 65
Submit · 107	Thirza (b. 07 May 1780, ) · 65
Submit (b. 02 Jan 1750/51, ) · 43	Thomas · 89
Submit (b. 18 Jan 1782, ) · 53	Thomas (b. 07 Apr 1749, d. 15 Aug 1804) · 34, 77
Sukey (b. 03 Feb 1796, d. 06 Nov 1886) · 104	Thomas (b. 07 Feb 1804, ) · 104, 175
Sukey (b. 29 Mar 1780, ) · 100	Thomas (b. 09 Jul 1786, ) · 94, 163
Sumner (b. 30 May 1784, d. 10 Jul 1845) · 73	Thomas (b. 20 Nov 1786, d. 25 Feb 1831) · 99, 171
Susan · 148	Thomas (b. 24 Jan 1691, d. 31 Jan 1691) · 8
Susan (b. 11 Dec 1819, d. 21 Feb 1887) · 144, 210	Thomas (b. 25 May 1825, ) · 145
Susan (b. 11 Jun 1916) · 267	Thomas (b. 26 May 1802, ) · 71, 145
Susan (b. 17 Sep 1796, ) · 108	Thomas (Tom) Keith · 310, 314
Susan (b. 23 Jul 1824, d. 08 Dec 1868) · 181, 238	Thomas Bennet (b. 23 Jul 1798, d. 26 Aug 1803) · 104
Susan (b. circa 1834, ) · 178	Thomas C. (b. Jan 1799, ) · 146
Susan A. (b. 31 May 1849, ) · 225	Thomas D. (b. 29 Nov 1830, d. 22 Nov 1864) · 171, 229
Susan B. (b. 1828, d. 1886) · 149	Thomas Ford (b. 09 Nov 1832, d. 1837) · 155
Susan Cornelia (b. 03 May 1824, d. 1853) · 169	Thomas Hatch (b. 23 Jan 1847, ) · 172
Susan Louise (b. 08 Sep 1827, d. 23 May 1865) · 167	Thomas J. (b. 13 Feb 1822, d. 21 Jun 1843) · 156
Susan Lydia (b. 27 May 1856, ) · 199	Thomas L. (b. 11 Jan 1832, d. 16 Aug 1835) · 163
Susan Lynn (b. 17 Sep 1956) · 308, 313, 314	Thomas L. (b. 25 Oct 1762, d. 11 Nov 1853) · 49, 99
Susan M. (b. 10 Apr 1856, ) · 216	Thomas Phineas (b. 02 Mar 1851, d. 03 Sep 1858) · 172
Susan M. (b. circa 1851, ) · 214	Thomas Prentice (b. 05 Oct 1813, d. 21 May 1864) · 88, 157
Susan Merriam (b. 18 Feb 1823, ) · 125	Timothy · 262
Susan R. (b. 14 Jul 1827, d. 08 Oct 1828) · 163	Timothy (b. 08 Nov 1744, ) · 33, 77
Susanna (b. 17 Apr 1778, ) · 78	Timothy (b. 12 Jun 1756, d. 24 Sep 1827) · 45, 95, 96
Susanna (b. 17 Nov 1762, ) · 43	Timothy (b. 1673, d. 02 Jan 1761) · 5
Susannah (b. 23 Feb 1760, d. 02 May 1776) · 53	Timothy (b. 24 Jun 1724, d. 14 Apr 1812) · 20, 44, 45, 46
Susannah (b. circa 1791, ) · 97	Timothy (b. circa 1809, d. 02 Apr 1813) · 96
Susannah C. (b. 13 Aug 1834, d. 03 Aug 1848) · 142	Timothy Lee (b. 27 Apr 1953) · 289
Susannah Green (b. 22 May 1800, ) · 87	Titus (b. 11 Jul 1802, d. 12 Sep 1850) · 69, 138
Susannah Smith (b. 23 Nov 1843, d. 03 Sep 1844) · 225	Trevor Hayes (b. 05 Sep 2000) · 314
Suzanne · 310	Tristram Shandy (b. 05 Feb 1800, d. 20 May 1881) · 86, 156
Sybil (b. 11 Mar 1808, d. 27 Apr 1894) · 73	Unity (b. 19 Apr 1767, ) · 50
Sybilla (b. 1833, ) · 148	Van R. (b. 16 Aug 1914, d. 21 Jun 1971) · 266
Sylve (b. 20 Sep 1781, d. 30 Jun 1785) · 79	Varnum (b. 14 Jul 1788, d. 10 Oct 1789) · 57
Sylvia · 75	Varnum G. (b. 16 Dec 1806, d. 11 Dec 1878) · 115

Vashti (b. 04 Nov 1796, ) · 95	William (b. Aug 1902, d. 1902) · 270
Vera Adele (b. 13 Dec 1894, d. 08 Apr 1994) · 279	William (b. circa 1852, ) · 165
Vera Jane (b. 22 Aug 1897, d. 08 Dec 1965) · 260	William A. · 197
Verona Ann (b. circa 28 Oct 1843, d. 28 Feb 1844) · 161	William Addison (b. 14 Feb 1863, d. 03 Jan 1926) · 222, 268
Vicki Jo (b. 14 Sep 1949) · 278, 303	William Almy (b. 09 May 1888, d. 19 Jun 1897) · 222
Victor Walter (b. 19 May 1958) · 306	William Almy (b. 23 Mar 1825, d. 06 Jul 1905) · 91, 160
Viola (b. circa 1900, d. 28 Nov 1992) · 260	William Asa (b. 05 Nov 1823, ) · 112
Viola Jean (b. 17 Apr 1936) · 294	William Augustus (b. 17 Mar 1802, d. 24 Jun 1885) · 69, 140
Virginia · 295	William Ava (b. 31 Jan 1865, d. Sep 1938) · 249
Vivian Jane (b. 30 Jul 1925) · 285	William Barker · 105
Vivian Marie (b. 06 Apr 1933) · 299	William Chapman · 233
Wainy (b. circa 1793, d. 30 Mar 1852) · 59, 120	William Clapp (b. 13 Jun 1861, d. 05 Aug 1917) · 217, 260
Waitee (b. 21 Oct 1798, ) · 77	William Conner (b. 19 Feb 1889) · 221, 267
Waitsell (b. 18 Apr 1836, d. 04 May 1878) · 149	William Daniel (b. 14 Mar 1865, d. 11 Jul 1887) · 199
Wales (b. circa 1788, ) · 59	William David · 310
Wallace Ober (b. 05 Jun 1882, d. 20 Jan 1900) · 264	William Dodge (b. circa 1772, d. 08 Aug 1791) · 49
Walstein (b. 09 Nov 1812, d. 12 Sep 1871) · 87	William E. (b. 13 Apr 1856, ) · 140
Walter (b. 01 Apr 1813, ) · 102	William Edmund (b. 05 Jan 1849, d. 04 Oct 1909) · 168
Walter (b. 08 Dec 1783, ) · 93	William Edmund (b. 10 Feb 1828, ) · 167
Walter A. (b. 07 Feb 1871, d. 16 Mar 1888) · 197	William Efner (b. 20 Jul 1842, d. 21 Feb 1902) · 198, 249
Walter Edwin (b. 04 Jul 1891, d. 09 Feb 1986) · 252, 288	William Efner (b. 26 Jan 1852, ) · 160, 221, 222
Walter Ellis (b. 09 Sep 1925, d. 29 Aug 1986) · 284, 306	William Elijah (b. 03 Jan 1791, d. 14 Aug 1874) · 99, 171
Walter Freeman (b. 15 Aug 1847, d. 13 Feb 1849) · 203	William F. (b. 16 Nov 1808, ) · 152
Walter Tobey (b. 04 Jul 1923, d. 15 Oct 1979) · 287	William Francis (b. 07 Feb 1921) · 241, 278
Ward · 73, 148	William Francis (b. Mar 1898, d. 1962) · 274
Wardsworth Grant (b. 12 Feb 1835, d. 24 Aug 1897) · 183, 239	William G. · 161
Warren (b. 02 Dec 1848, ) · 229	William H. (b. circa 1826, d. 28 Jul 1864) · 149, 214
Warren (b. 16 Mar 1851, d. 23 Feb 1934) · 196	William H. (b. Dec 1858, ) · 214
Warren E. (b. 04 Dec 1812, ) · 152	William Harrison (b. 06 Nov 1867, d. 23 Oct 1901) · 242
Warren P. (b. 26 Aug 1847, d. Mar 1855) · 226	William Henry (b. 04 Jul 1899, d. 11 May 1900) · 268
Warren T. (b. 12 May 1956) · 306	William Henry (b. 11 Dec 1841, ) · 176
Warren Thomas (b. 12 Nov 1888, d. 10 Dec 1962) · 272, 301, 302	William Henry (b. 21 Sep 1870, d. 14 May 1895) · 227
Warren William (b. 13 May 1894, d. 1978) · 263, 295	William Henry Harrison (b. 09 Jul 1837, d. Jun 1908) · 191, 241, 242, 243
Wate (b. May 1787, d. 10 Mar 1861) · 59, 119	William Hillman (b. 01 Mar 1830, d. 1896) · 155
Wealthy (b. 04 Nov 1806, d. 04 Dec 1840) · 105	William Homer (b. 15 Oct 1886, d. 19 Oct 1975) · 245
Wealthy (b. 27 Apr 1818, ) · 137	William Irvin · 286
Wealthy B. (b. 28 Feb 1849, d. 11 Aug 1863) · 182	William K. (b. 14 Sep 1804, ) · 101
Webster · 259	William Millard (b. 11 Mar 1913) · 283, 304, 305
Webster (b. 07 Dec 1870) · 213, 258, 259	William N. (b. circa 1832, d. 20 Feb 1855) · 138
Webster (b. 11 Nov 1902) · 259	William Orvis (b. 04 Jun 1816, d. 06 Oct 1817) · 70
Welcome (b. 23 Jun 1796, d. 08 Jun 1856) · 72, 147	William R. (b. 07 Aug 1822, ) · 166
Welcome (b. 26 Sep 1784, d. 20 Mar 1865) · 57, 59, 114, 119	William Robert (b. 16 Jan 1912, d. 09 Jun 1983) · 268
Wellington (b. 24 Feb 1818, d. 27 Aug 1825) · 114, 119	William W. (b. 1856, ) · 231
Wendell Rae (b. 09 Jan 1929, d. 09 Apr 1929) · 256	William Warren · 220
Wendy Lee (b. 12 Oct 1953) · 308, 313	William Warren (b. 14 May 1835, d. 09 Apr 1920) · 157, 220
Wesley (b. 12 Mar 1818, d. 11 Feb 1892) · 102, 174	William Woodward (b. 09 Feb 1806, ) · 84
Wesley Des Brisay (b. 08 Aug 1841, ) · 212, 258	Willie (b. circa 1859, d. 04 Oct 1872) · 235
Wilhelmina (b. 18 Jul 1914) · 268	Willis (b. 21 Oct 1798, ) · 77
Willard (b. 19 Jun 1768, d. 29 Mar 1823) · 53	Willis (b. 21 Sep 1828, d. 28 Apr 1897) · 172
Willard (b. 20 Aug 1777, d. 09 Oct 1778) · 56, 68	Willis Brunson (b. 17 Mar 1806, ) · 131
William · 76, 178, 206, 253, 259	Windsor (b. 19 May 1796, ) · 71, 143
William (b. 01 Jun 1868, d. 28 Aug 1937) · 262, 294, 295	Winifred A. (b. 22 May 1872, d. 12 Aug 1962) · 197
William (b. 1817, ) · 102	Winslow (b. 03 Nov 1776, ) · 65, 130
William (b. 1835, ) · 171	Winston Ralph (b. 02 Dec 1927) · 256, 292
William (b. 1852, d. 1917) · 160, 221	Zadock Putnam (b. 21 Mar 1799, d. 23 Mar 1799) · 94
William (b. 19 Jul 1808, d. 11 Aug 1869) · 127, 136, 198	Zenas Elmer (b. 14 Apr 1849, d. 14 Feb 1926) · 194, 245
William (b. 28 Jan 1816, ) · 144	Zenas S. (b. 29 Aug 1821, d. 25 May 1844) · 123
William (b. 31 Dec 1829, ) · 133	Zeruiah (b. 12 Feb 1758, ) · 44

Zilpah (b. 14 Nov 1815, ) · 137	Lavinia · 147
Zipporah (b. 12 May 1734, ) · 32	Louella · 244, 280
WHEELOCK	Mary · 147
Daniel (b. 13 Aug 1744, d. 1781) · 25, 54	Mary (b. 31 Dec 1796, d. 11 Jun 1842) · 73
Deborah (b. 26 Apr 1753, d. 22 Feb 1841) · 25	Rachael (b. circa 1822, ) · 147
Hannah (b. 13 Dec 1741, ) · 25	Selena (b. circa 1823, ) · 147
Mary (b. 14 Jan 1733/34, ) · 25	Walter · 147
Mary (b. 20 Sep 1746, ) · 25	Williams
Paul (b. 09 Feb 1738/39, d. circa 1807) · 25, 53, 54	Abigail (b. circa 1723, ) · 20, 44
Rhoda (b. 28 Dec 1758, ) · 25	Mercy (b. 13 Apr 1750, d. 22 Jun 1837) · 53, 107, 108
Rhoda (bap. 15 Apr 1750, ) · 25	Willington
Whelock	Daniel · 95
Eleazar (b. 24 Nov 1690, d. 17 Apr 1705) · 11	Willis
Mary (b. 25 May 1756, d. 05 Nov 1807) · 53	Jesse · 47
Rebecah (b. 02 Nov 1692, ) · 11	Sarah · 47
Whitcomb	Wilson
Joseph · 23	Avis Irene (b. 19 Jul 1879, d. ) · 254
White	Earl (b. 15 Sep 1884) · 254
Almira · 262	Leslie Robert (b. 30 Dec 1881) · 254
David (b. 05 May 1819, ) · 116	Polly (b. 31 Dec 1835, d. 06 Dec 1904) · 196
Horace W. · 193	Sophonra · 131, 203
Jonas B. · 103	Warren · 206, 253, 254
Lydia (b. say 1720, d. 01 Aug 1759) · 30, 56	Winthrop · 119
Mercy (b. 21 Mar 1757, d. 05 Jul 1815) · 29, 65	Wing
Nellie · 199	Charles · 288
Phoebe (b. circa 1750, ) · 24, 53	Winspear
WHITE	John · 162
Mehitable (b. 22 Jan 1689, d. circa 1730) · 25	Wood
Whiteing	Caroline A. (b. 07 Oct 1813, ) · 166, 225
George · 70	Josiah · 32
Whitman	Laura (b. 08 Dec 1825, d. 28 Oct 1888) · 132, 205, 206
Hannah ( , d. 18 Jun 1877) · 147	Mary Elizabeth (b. 06 Oct 1832, d. 09 Nov 1887) · 132, 206
Mercy ( , d. 09 Jul 1869) · 72, 147	Mary Etta · 232, 274
Whitney	Woods
Anna (b. 24 May 1764, d. 23 Feb 1842) · 44, 94	Anella Gladys (b. 09 Jun 1902, d. 06 Oct 1996) · 260, 294
Whybrew	Martha · 13
Donald Ray · 240, 277	Woodward
Wideawake	Abigail (b. 28 Jan 1773, ) · 81
Florence · 255, 289	Annette (b. 04 Aug 1789, ) · 82
Wight	Betty · 29, 65
Betsey (b. 08 Mar 1783, d. 01 Sep 1852) · 41, 88, 89	Bezaleel (b. 28 Aug 1778, ) · 82
Martha (b. circa 1717, d. 13 Aug 1764) · 16, 26, 68	Bezeleel (b. 16 Jul 1745, d. 25 Aug 1804) · 37, 81
Wilder	George (b. 20 Aug 1776, ) · 82
Dorothy (b. 30 Mar 1763, d. 05 Jul 1818) · 50, 100	Henry (b. 03 Feb 1797, ) · 82
Polly · 90, 158	Henry (b. 12 Feb 1786, ) · 82
Wilds	Huldah · 34, 78
Anna · 22, 51	James (b. 06 Feb 1781, ) · 82
Wilkins	Mary (b. 09 Feb 1784, ) · 82
Mary (b. 1784, d. 17 May 1832) · 50, 102	William (b. 17 Sep 1774, ) · 81
Willard	Wooters
Alvin Thayer · 171, 229	Harold (b. 1911, d. 1945) · 268
Daniel · 12	Wurster
Dora S. (b. 04 Mar 1855, ) · 229	Gertrude · 300, 310
Ella L. (b. 15 Aug 1852, ) · 229	
Jennie May (b. 04 Mar 1855, ) · 229	
Lilla Gertrude (b. 22 Dec 1853, ) · 229	
Sarah Eldora (b. 10 Feb 1860, ) · 229	
Willett	
Irene · 147	
	Y
	Yackel
	Carl · 270

Yates

Margaret · 300, 310

Young

Barbara Elizabeth · 256, 292

John · 36, 80

Sylvia · 279

Tryphena ( , d. 01 Sep 1790) · 37, 83

---

**Z**

Zimmer

A. J. · 268

Clara · 222, 268

Zink

Josephine R. · 206, 254